ANNUAL

of the

Louisiana Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Eighty-Sixth Session

November 18-22

1931

Held in

The First Methodist Church

Monroe, Louisiana

CHALMERS' PRINTING HOUSE--NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

INDEX

Page

Adjournment 80
Admitted—on trial 34
Admitted—full connection 33
Alternates 21
Annual Committees 21
Appendix 85
Appointments 78
Apportionments 37

Appropriations—
- Board of Church Extension.... 60
- Board of Finance 49
- Board of Missions 67

Boards and Committees..... 2
Certificate of Ordination..... 72
Changes Dist. Ct. Lines..... 76
Condensed Minutes 81
Conference Classes 4
Conference Claimants 49
Conference Officers 2
Conference Roll 6
Conference Rules 85
Deceased Preachers 21, 86

Directory—
- Conference Members 12
- Local Preachers 17
- Supplies 17
- Widows 50
- Woman's Missionary Society.. 5

Group Insurance 35
Historical Celebration 48
Journal 20, 80
Lay Delegates, Roll of 11
Memorial Session 71
Memoirs 86
Organization 21
Place of Next Conference..... 75

Reports—
- Boards:
  - Bible 37
  - Church Extension 60
  - Christian Literature 50
  - Christian Education 23, 40, 42
  - Directors Orphanage 52
  - Finance 46, 59

Page

Reports—(Continued)
- Boards:
  - Hospital 58
  - Lay Activities 25
  - Missions 67, 69
  - Orphanage 52
  - Temperance and Social Service 32
- Committees:
  - Conf. Relations 34, 38, 51, 72
  - Dist. Conf. Records..... 58
  - Changes in Conf Session..34, 74
  - Evangelism 68
  - Memorial Home 38
  - Prison Reform 56
  - Public Worship 33
  - Sabbath Observance 60
- Miscellaneous:
  - Auditor Memorial Home..... 64
  - Commission on Benevolences 38
  - Commission on Budget..... 36
  - Legal Conference 69
  - Methodist Depository 74
  - Sup't Memorial Home..... 63
  - Sup't Orphanage 54
  - Woman's Missionary Society 57
- Treasurers:
  - Conference 73
  - Methodist Depository 74
  - Woman's Missionary Society 58

Resolutions of Thanks 75
Resolutions Concerning Equalizing Salaries 23, 45
Resolutions Concerning Blair Fund 46
Resolutions Concerning Group Insurance 35
Resolutions to Support Dr. Turner 35
Roll Call..... 20
Statistical Secretary 82
Statistical Tables 92
Superannuates 49

ANNUAL

of the

Louisiana Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Eighty-Sixth Session

November 18-22, 1931

Held in

THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

MONROE, LOUISIANA

Edited and Published for the Conference by

ROBERT H. HARPER

Price 25 Cents

OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President—Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, Slattery Bldg., Shreveport, La.

Secretary—Robert H. Harper, 138 East Boulevard, Baton Rouge, La.

Assistant Secretaries—J. F. Foster and J. C. Rousseaux.

Statistical Secretary—R. W. Vaughan, Ruston, La.

Assistants to Statistical Secretary—H. B. Hines, C. E. McLean, J. B. Shearer, J. E. Hearn, B. C. Taylor, D. W. Poole, R. H. Staples, L. W. Smart.

Custodian of Archives—J. F. Foster, Bunkie, La.

Lay Leader—S. M. McReynolds, Monroe, La.

Executive Secretary Board Christian Education—F. L. Wells, 1105 State St., New Orleans, La.

Secretary of Missions—H. N. Brown, Lafayette, La.

Extension and Promotional Secretary Board Christian Education—A. K. McLellan, Alexandria, La.

Director Superannuate Endowment—F. L. Wells, 1105 State St., New Orleans, La.

Director Golden Cross Enrollment—L. W. Cain, 1601 Fair Place, Shreveport, La.

Treasurer—City Savings Bank & Trust Co., Shreveport, La.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

Bible Board President—S. S. Bogan; secretary—B. W. Waltman: E. L. Cargill, D. W. Poole, T. J. Holladay, J. C. Price, W. E. Akin, J. T. McVey.

Board of Christian Literature President—A. M. Shaw; vice president—J. M. Boykin: W. H. Underwood, Mrs. R. H. Wynn, E. W. Day, Dr. R. B. Leavell, C. M. Chalmers, L. W. Smart, W. G. Phelps, J. D. Fomby, H. Wynn Rickey, J. L. Cady, H. E. Townsend, H. N. Harrison.

Board of Christian Education President—F. L. Wells; vice president—T. W. Holloman; secretary—H. L. Johns; Executive Secretary—F. W. Wells; extension and promotional secretary—A. K. McLellan: R. H. Wynn, L. A. Sims, Judge R. W. Oglesby, W. W. Drake, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, J. H. Carter, W. Angie Smith, R. T. Moore, W. W. Holmes, W. C. Childress, Floyd James, D. B. Raulins, A. M. Mayo, W. H. Giles, Charles White, Cleanth Brooks, Mrs. R. E. Smith, G. A. Morgan, Mrs. S. P. Woolfolk, T. L. James, N. E. Joyner, J. B. Grambling.

Board of Church Extension President—W. A. McKennon; secretary, B. H. Andrews; treasurer—R. T. Ware: L. N. Hoffpauir, D. B. Talley, W. W. Perry, B. T. Gallaher, O. L. Tucker, Dr. J. R. Henry, J. H. Thatcher,

W. E. Joyner, W. H. Jones, H. M. Johnson, J. P. Nelson, C. K. Smith, G. R. Ferguson, Jr.

Board of Finance President—J. F. Foster; secretary—S. A. Seegers: J. R. Abels, J. B. Williams, P. K. Abel, H. N. Brown, Richard Hatch, C. O. Chalmers, W. L. Duren, J. M. Alford, M. W. Drake, H. H. White, R. A. Bozeman, T. L. James, J. R. Roy, W. L. Doss.

Board of Lay Activities President—S. M. McReynolds; secretary-treasurer—J. Ed Eaves: K. I. Bean, N. A. Terrell, P. C. Garris, G. A. Rathbun, P. K. Abel, Geo. G. Nelson, R. E. Wollank, Richard Hatch, Dr. R. S. Crichlow, Dr. F. R. Singleton, D. M. Campbell, H. H. Bain, Dr. J. R. Rushing, B. H. Weekley, W. D. Haas, Jr., W. B. Clarke, T. W. Hardee, Leon Campbell, Judge E. L. Walker, B. K. Watson, H. P. Camp, J. W. Wynn, J. H. Cain.

Board of Missions President—J. G. Snelling; secretary—W. C. Scott; treasurer—S. H. Meyer: T. W. Holloman, Mrs. V. H. Spinks, Walter Green, Briscoe Carter, J. B. Turnley, Ellis Smith, T. H. Goza, Martin Hebert, A. W. Turner, R. H. Nelson, D. B. Boddie, F. P. Butler, R. H. Staples, Mrs. J. H. Pittman, A. M. Serex, Dr. J. A. Crawford, K. W. Dodson.

Board of Temperance and Social Service President—D. F. Anders; secretary—A. R. Hoffpauir: J. I. Barron, Wiley Stafford, J. T. Harris, Morgan Abel, T. F. King, L. L. Williams, J. A. Alford, J. L. Williams, A. S. J. Neill, Mrs. L. B. Hunter, H. S. Johns, R. T. Douglas, W. F. Henderson, Jr., J. P. Nelson.

Hospital Board President—R. H. Horper; vice president—P. B. McCullen; secretary—H. W. Rickey; representative of Conference in Southern Methodist Hospital Association—H. W. Rickey: C. B. White, Dr. W. D. Haas, A. M. Wynne, Dr. J. W. Lee, F. G. Phillips, J. L. Lay, Dr. R. L. Love, Dr. M. F. Wilson, Dr. H. B. Wren, C. M. Morris, R. E. Wollank, L. P. Moreland, Dr. S. L. White.

Orphanage Board President—C. C. Wier; secretary—R. L. Clayton: E. J. Buck, W. T. Murray, C. E. McLean, Judge P. B. Carter, W. J. Porter, W. T. Woodward, W. Angie Smith, H. J. Thompson, W. F. Roberts, S. A. Alexander, J. H. Bowdon, Mrs. J. C. Sadler, T. H. Mills, W. F. Henderson, Jr.

Commission on Benevolences Chairman—Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs; vice chairman—H. T. Carley; secretary-treasurer—S. M. McReynolds: the presiding elders, the district lay leaders, the chairman of the several Conference boards.

Commission on Budget President—J. E. Selfe; secretary—W. D. Kleinschmidt; G. M. Hicks, J. W. Faulk, A. D. George, S. M. Collins, B. K. Watson, C. O. Holland, R. J. O'Neal, W. S. Holmes, Morgan Abel.

Committee on Evangelism Chairman—Martin Hebert; secretary—A. M. Serex; treasurer—W. C. Scott.

Committee on Admissions Chairman—Briscoe Carter; secretary—George Fox: Wm. Schuhle, C. D. Atkinson, J. A. McCormack, H. W. Cudd, J. W. Booth, J. S. Henley.

Committee for Admission on Trial W. W. Perry, C. F. Sheppard, A. K. McLelland.

COURSE OF STUDY

First Year Committee—B. C. Taylor, R. S. Walton, C. C. Miller. Class—Ivan Donaldson, Roland William Faulk, Jolly Harper, Clerville Joseph Thibodeaux, Henry Arberry Rickey (a deacon), John Fletcher Wilson.

Second Year Committee—J. F. Foster, J. H. Bowdon, Alonzo Early. Class—Razzie Ray Branton, George Walton Dameron, Edwin Gustava Kaetzell, Thurmon Spinks, Allen Walter Townsend.

Third Year Committee—J. C. Rousseaux, R. A. Bozeman, W. F. Roberts. Class—Marion Wallace Beadle, Harvey Benjamin Hysell, Daniel X. Lagrone, Willie DeWitt Milton, Virgil D. Morris, George William Pomeroy.

Fourth Year Committee—H. B. Hines, H. W. Rickey, S. A. Seegers. Class—George Henry Corry, David Tarver, Ira Wright Flowers, John Elton Hearn, Byron Franklin Roberts, James William Sudduth.

DIRECTORS, TRUSTEES, MANAGERS, ETC.

Advisory Board Haygood Institute R. H. Harper, W. W. Holmes, A. M. Shaw, F. L. Wells, M. S. Monk, F. S. Parker, W. L. Doss, Jr., D. B. Raulins, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, J. F. Foster.

Board of Managers Pastors' School Seashore Assembly A. S. Lutz, W. W. Holmes, H. L. Johns.

Directors of the Orphanage President—S. D. Pearce; vice president—T. L. James; secretary—H. L. Johns; treasurer—J. H. Mays: C. C. Wier, R. M. Brown, Dr. R. D. Webb, P. K. Abel, B. B. Handy, O. E. Hodge, R. H. Wynn, B. F. Roberts, J. S. Rolfe, W. T. Murray.

Historical Commission R. H. Harper, R. H. Wynn, W. W. Holmes.

Legal Conference President—Briscoe Carter; secretary—W. W.

Carre: W. R. Harvell, G. M. Hicks, A. M. Barnes, C. C. Wier, W. H. Black, C. French, R. S. Berkeley.

Managers for Memorial Home E. H. Prescott, H. J. Thompson, J. A. Alford, Mrs. R. W. Gaston, Mrs. H. T. Carley, Mrs. Bertrand Kiern, Mrs. J. G. Snelling.

Publishing Committee N. O. Christian Advocate F. L. Wells, A. M. Serex, W. W. Drake.

Trustees Anti-Saloon League R. T. Douglas, R. H. Harper.

Trustees Centenary College Chairman—Dr. John L. Scales; vice chairman—R. T. Moore; vice chairman—T. L. James; secretary—H. T. Carley; treasurer—T. C. Clanton: S. H. Bolinger, Briscoe Carter, W. W. Drake, S. J. Harmon, Bishop S. R. Hay, T. W. Holloman, W. W. Holmes, J. B. Hutchinson, A. J. Peavy, G. S. Prestridge, B. F. Roberts, J. M. Robinson, William Schule, G. S. Sexton, J. G. Snelling, F. T. Whited, R. H. Wynn.

Trustees Mansfield College R. T. Douglas, J. H. Cockerham, M. W. Drake, T. L. James, G. H. Pierson, A. S. Lutz, Mrs. R. E. Smith.

Trustees Methodist Depository Chairman—H. F. Foster: E. H. Prescott, A. C. King, Jacob Cohen, E. W. McGlasson.

Trustees Seashore Methodist Assembly A. S. Lutz, H. L. Johns, T. L. James, J. H. Carter.

Trustees Southern Methodist University W. W. Drake.

Trustees Western Methodist Assembly T. L. James, J. B. Grambling, W. C. Childress.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Conference Officers President—Mrs. S. M. Collins; vice president—Mrs. W. H. Martin; Conference secretary—Mrs. D. B. Carre; recording secretary—Mrs. G. S. Brown; treasurer—Mrs. C. C. Carver.

Superintendents Children's Work—Mrs. F. D. Hutchins; Literature and Publicity—Mrs. W. T. Cunningham; Christian Social Relations—Mrs. R. W. Irvine; Bible and Mission Study—Mrs. F. H. Bradshaw; Supplies—Mrs. L. A. Sims; Rural Work—Mrs. J. B. Pollard; Secretary Young Women's Groups—Mrs. H. J. Powers; Editor "Lousiana News"—Mrs. V. G. Hyams, Natchitoches, La.; Editor Woman's Page in N. O. Christian Advocate—Mrs. Stanley Wilson, 2212 15th St., Meridian, Miss.

District Secretaries Alexandria—Mrs. O. E. Grant; Baton Rouge—Mrs. E. W. Chaney; Lake Charles—Mrs. J. N. McDonald; Minden—Mrs. B. T. Gallaher; Monroe—Mrs. F. B. Hatch; New Orleans—Mrs. A. L. Swan; Ruston—Mrs. Carolyn Dawson; Shreveport—Mrs. H. B. Wren; Rural Worker—Miss Ora Hooper.

CONFERENCE ROLL

Abbreviations used: R, Readmitted; T, Transfer; FC, Full Connection; MPC, Methodist Protestant Church; CPC, Cumberland Presbyterian Church; CMC, Congregational Methodist Church; MEC, Methodist Episcopal Church; BC, Baptist Church; Cong, Congregational Church; P, Presbyterian; CD, Church of Disciples; N, Nazarene Church.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference			Ordained	
						Deacon	Elder
1	Patterson, J. F.	Superannuated	FC.,	Dec.,	1876	1876	1879
2	Davies, S. J.	Superannuated	FC.,	Jan.,	1886	1884	1888
3	Barr, D. C.	Superannuated	FC.,	Jan.,	1886	1886	1888
4	Boltz, H. J.	Superannuated	FC.,	Jan.,	1887	1883	1888
5	Bennett, J. O.	Superannuated	T.,	Jan.,	1888	1886	1889
6	Parker, F. N.	Effective	FC.,	Jan.,	1888	1888	1889
7	Johns, H. S.	Effective	FC.,	Jan.,	1888	1888	1889
8	Parker, F. S.	Effective	T.,	Dec.,	1889	1887	1889
9	Henderson, W. F.	Superannuated	FC.,	Dec.,	1889	1883	1889
10	Williams, J. B.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1889	1889	1891
11	Foster, J. F.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1890	1890	1892
12	Schuhle, Wm.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1891	1891	1893
13	Drake, W. W.	Effective	R.,	Dec.,	1892	1890	1893
14	Bogan, S. S.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1893	1893	1895
15	Wynn, R. H.	Superannuated	FC.,	Dec.,	1894	1893	1896
16	Lee, J. W.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1895	1895	1898
17	Miller, C. C.	Superannuated.	FC.,	Dec.,	1896	1896	1898
18	Vaughan, R. W.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1896	1896	1898
19	Turner, A. W.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1898	1898	1900
20	Neill, A. S. J.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1898	1894	1901
21	Wier, C. C.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1898	1898	1900
22	Dodson, K. W.	Effective	T.,	Dec.,	1899	1892	1894
23	Sweeney, F. N.	Superannuated	FC.,	Dec.,	1899	1900	1902
24	Coburn, A. J.	Superannuated	T.,	Dec.,	1900	1899	1907
25	Purcell, G. D.	Superannuated.	FC.,	Dec.,	1900	1898	1903
26	Hebert, Martin	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1900	1900	1904
27	Harvell, W. R.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1900	1898	1906
28	Carter, Briscoe	Effective	T.,	Dec.,	1901	1889	1891
29	Atkinson, C. D.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1901	1898	1903
30	Brown, H. N.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1901	1901	1903
31	Roy, J. R.	Effective	T.,	Dec.,	1902	1892	1895
32	Wilson, L. C.	Effective	T.,	Dec.,	1903	1891	1896
33	Warlick, T. J.	Superannuated	T.,	Dec.,	1903	1885	1887
34	Bowman, H. W.	Superannuated	T.,	Dec.,	1903	1893	1895
35	Waltman, J. F.	Effective	MPC.,	Dec.,	1893	1899	1899

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
36	Cargill, E. L.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1903	1903	1906
37	Kleinschmidt, W. D.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1903	1902	1906
38	Riggs, S. L.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1904	1904	1906
39	Nesom, J. D.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1904	1904	1907
40	Fontaine, P. H.	Superannuated	T., Jan., 1906	1898	1902
41	Rutledge, J. S.	Superannuated	FC., Jan., 1906	1901	1907
42	Holmes, W. W.	Effective	FC., Jan., 1906	1901	1907
43	Vaughan, A. F.	Effective	T., Dec., 1906	1901	1901
44	Lutz, A. S.	Effective	T., Dec., 1906	1894	1902
45	Carley, H. T.	Effective	T., Dec., 1906	1903	1906
46	Harrison, H. N.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1906	1906	1908
47	Booth, J. W.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1906	1904	1908
48	Holladay, T. J.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1907	1907	1912
49	Harper, R. H.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1907	1907	1909
50	Alford, J. M.	Effective	T., Dec., 1907	1894	1902
51	Doss, Jr., W. L.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1908	1908	1910
52	Reames, I. T.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1908	1891	1893
53	Ledbetter, H. W.	Effective	T., Dec., 1908	1899	1902
54	Price, J. C.	Effective	CMC., Dec., 1908	1908	1908
55	Holladay, S. S.	Superannuated	CMC., Dec., 1908	1908	1908
56	McCoy, F. J.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1909	1909	1911
57	Akin, Wm. E.	Effective	R., Dec., 1909	1895	1898
58	McCain, L. I.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1909	1906	1911
59	Sawyer, J. T.	Superannuated	R., Dec., 1910	1875	1876
60	McCormack, J. A.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1913
61	Walton, R. S.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1912
62	Snelling, J. G.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1912
63	Crooks, L. E.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1912
64	Parker, A. H.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1910	1896	1897
65	Morgan, G. A.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1912
66	Cudd, H. W.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1911	1911	1913
67	Rousseaux, J. C.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1911	1909	1913
68	Alford, J. A.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1911	1911	1916
69	Faulk, J. W.	Effective	MEC. Dec., 1911	1907	1912
70	Anders, G. D.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1911	1888	1893
71	Perry, W. W.	Effective	T., Dec., 1911	1905	1907
72	White, G. P.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1912	1892	1901
73	Brown, R. M.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1912	1912	1914
74	Fox, George	Effective	FC., Dec., 1912	1912	1914
75	Fulton, R. V.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1913	1913	1915
76	Hoffpauir, Louis	Effective	FC., Dec., 1913	1913	1915

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference			Ordained	
						Deacon	Elder
77	Sexton, G. S.	Effective	T.,	Dec.,	1913	1890	1892
78	Cady, J. L.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1914	1914	1916
79	Thomason, H. B.	Superannuated	T.,	Dec.,	1914	1898	1901
80	Joyner, N. E.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1915	1893	1897
81	Henderson, Jr., W. F.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1915	1914	1917
82	George, A. D.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1916	1916	1920
83	Steel, S. A.	Superannuated	T.,	Nov.,	1916	1872	1876
84	Sheppard, C. F.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1916	1909	1911
85	Harper, A. L.	Supernumerary	FC.,	Nov.,	1917	1917	1919
86	Lay, J. L.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1917	1917	1919
87	Andrews, B. H.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1917	1917	1920
88	Rickey, H. W.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1917	1895	1898
89	Harrell, R. F.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1917	1913	1916
90	Boykin, J. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1918	1918	1921
91	Ware, R. T.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1918	1917	1920
92	Smart, L. W.	Effective	MPC.,	Dec.,	1918	.....	1915
93	Moreland, L. P.	Effective	MPC.,	Dec.,	1918	1915	1915
94	Boddie, D. B.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1919	1914	1916
95	Gunn, Elmer C.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1919	1910	1912
96	Shaw, A. M.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1919	1898	1902
97	Childress, W. C.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1920	1908	1912
98	Smith, R. E.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1920	1904	1908
99	McVey, J. T.	Superannuated	T.,	Nov.,	1920	1896	1896
100	Cain L. W.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1920	1893	1898
101	Raulins, Daniel B.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1920	1914	1920
102	Hoffpauir, L. N.	Effective	R.,	Nov.,	1920	1901	1901
103	Giles, William H.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1920	1920	1922
104	Seegers, Sidney A.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1920	1920	1922
105	Selfe, James E.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1920	1920	1922
106	Martin, Alcee J.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1920	1920	1922
107	Smith, Ellis	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1920	1892	1894
108	Barrett, A. E.	Superannuated	R.,	Nov.,	1921	.....	.....
109	Early, Alonzo	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1922	.....	1898
110	Watson, B. D.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1922	1922	1924
111	Roberts, W. F.	Effective	R.,	Nov.,	1922	1910	1924
112	Pickett, R. T.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1922	1909	1911
113	Johns, H. L.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1923	1923	1925
114	Tucker, O. L.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1923	1912	1914
115	Brooks, Cleanth	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1924	1896	1898
116	Pfost, H. E.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1924	1921	1924
117	Bamburg, R. H.	Superannuated	T.,	Nov.,	1924	1910	1912

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference		Ordained	
					Deacon	Elder
118	Scott, W. C.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1924	1918	1922
119	Parsons, J. T.	Effective	MPC.,	Nov., 1924	.....	1924
120	Bozeman, R. A.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1919	1924
121	Duplantis, E. V.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
122	McLean, C. E.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
123	McLellan, A. K.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
124	Smith, C. K.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
125	Monk, M. S.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1925	1912	1914
126	Wynne, A. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1922	1927
127	Anders, D. F.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1922	1927
128	Buck, E. J.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
129	Dring, J. F.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
130	Hicks, G. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
131	Hines, H. B.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1897	1903
132	King, T. F.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
133	McCullen, P. B.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
134	Grambling, J. B.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1928
135	Serex, A. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1926	1924	1926
136	Waltman, B. W.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1926	1926	1929
137	Lahey, C. W.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1926	1921	1929
138	Nease, L. R.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1926	1926	1928
139	Johnson, H. M.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1926	1914	1917
140	Day, E. W.	Effective	R.,	Nov., 1926	.....	.....
141	Wells, F. L.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1927	1904	1908
142	Powell, C. B.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1927	.....	.....
143	Armstrong, R. L.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1925	1929
144	Bowdon, J. H.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1925	1929
145	Knight, J. A.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1927	1929
146	Royal, W. H.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1925	1929
147	Taylor, B. C.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1925	1929
148	Henley, J. S.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1928	.....	.....
149	Lagrone, D. X.	3rd Year Class	MEC.,	Nov., 1928	.....	.....
150	Clayton, R. L.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1928	1928	1930
151	Harris, J. T.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1928	1928	1930
152	Fomby, J. D.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1928	.....	.....
153	Hoffpauir, A. R.	Effective	R.,	Nov., 1928	1906	1908
154	Lipscomb, T. D.	Effective	R.,	Nov., 1928	1907	1913
155	Shearer, J. B.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1929	.....	.....
156	Morris, C. M.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1929	.....	.....
157	Mouser, E. M.	Effective	MP.,	Nov., 1929	.....	.....
158	Spinks, Thurmon	Effective	N.,	Nov., 1929	.....	.....

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
159	Cross, R. A.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1928	1931
160	Rasmussen, J. J.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
161	Bonnecarrere, J. P.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
162	Dufresne, E. C.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
163	Holladay, Jr., S. S.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
164	LaGrange, G. A.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
165	Lawton, A. C.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
166	Martin, A. M.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
167	Poole, D. W.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
168	Staples, R. H.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
169	Tarver, David	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	.....
170	White, C. B.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
171	Law, A. T.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
172	Corry, G. H.	4th Year Class	R., Dec., 1930	.....	.....
173	Smith, W. A.	Effective	T., Dec., 1930	.....	.....
174	Brownlee, T. M.	Effective	T., Dec., 1930	.....	.....
175	Flowers, I. W.	4th Year Class	FC., Dec., 1930	1930	.....
176	Hearn, J. E.	4th Year Class	FC., Dec., 1930	1930	.....
177	Roberts, B. F.	4th Year Class	FC., Dec., 1930	1930	.....
178	Sudduth, J. W.	4th Year Class	FC., Dec., 1930	1930	.....
179	Beadle, M. W.	3rd Year Class	FC., Nov., 1931	1931	.....
180	Hysell, H. B.	3rd Year Class	FC., Nov., 1931	1931	.....
181	Milton, W. D.	3rd Year Class	FC., Nov., 1931	1931	.....
182	Pomeroy, G. W.	3rd Year Class	FC., Nov., 1931	.....	.....
183	Morris, V. D.	3rd Year Class	T., Nov., 1931	1931	.....
184	Duren, W. L.	Effective	T., Nov., 1931	.....	.....
185	Rogers, B. F.	Effective	T., Nov., 1931	.....	.....
186	Bentley, R. M.	Effective	T., Nov., 1931	.....	.....
187	McLean, S. J.	Effective	T., Nov., 1931	.....	.....

PROBATIONERS

Number	Name	Class	When Admit'd
1	Branton, Razzie Ray	Second Year	1930
2	Dameron, Geo. Walton	Second Year	1930
3	Faulk,Roland William	First Year	1929
4	Kaetzell, Edwin Gustava	Second Year	1930
5	Thibodeaux, Clerville Jos	First Year	1930
6	Townsend, Allen Walter	Second Year	1930
7	Donaldson, Ivan	First Year	1931
8	Rickey, Henry Arberry	First Year	1931
9	Harper, Jolly	First Year	1931
10	Wilson, John Fletcher	First Year	1931

LAY DELEGATES

Alexandria District—T. W. Holloman, J. F. Schell, F. P. Butler, Mrs. O. E. Grant, C. B. Rogers, W. H. Jones, Mrs. W. T. Cunningham, Mrs. D. B. Boddie.

Baton Rouge District—Mrs. L. W. Cain, J. R. Abels, Mrs. A. M. Wynne, W. H. Underwood, K. I. Bean, Mrs. E. W. Chaney, W. S. Holmes, S. E. Coxe, C. H. McEuen, Mrs. R. L. Clayton, Rev. A. A. Knight, G. W. Nesom.

Lake Charles District—A. M. Mayo, J. W. Wynn, J. H. Cain, J. Ed Eaves, R. P. Howell, Mrs. J. N. McDonald, Mrs. C. K. Smith, Mrs. A. C. Adams.

Minden District—P. K. Abel, Miss Mary Morton, Mrs. J. M. Alford, Mrs. W. A. Hall, A. B. Hagle, Mrs. M. P. Hodges, Mrs. W. R. Harvell, F. G. Phillips.

Monroe District—W. B. Clarke, S. M. McReynolds, John L. Madden, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, J. B. Erwin, G. L. McNeese, Mrs. Frank Hatch, Mrs. W. H. Giles.

New Orleans District—H. P. Wall, R. S. Crichlow, Miss Nettie Stroup, J. H. Thacher, R. E. Brumby, E. E. Cayard, Mrs. Martin Hebert, Mrs. J. A. Alford.

Ruston District—Mrs. L. D. Garrett, H. P. Camp, J. R. Beville, E. L. Walker, J. P. Nelson, W. J. Hammons, T. L. James, Mrs. Carolyn Dawson, J. E. Reynolds.

Shreveport District—R. T. Douglas, R. H. Nelson, Mrs. H. B. Wren, Mrs. F. H. Bradshaw, A. J. Scott, G. C. Floyd, S. A. Alexander, L. L. Gilbert, H. H. Bain, Mrs. A. Y. Tillinghast, M. W. Drake, Mrs. W. L. Gilmer.

For names of alternates who served during the Conference, see roll call, Journal of the first day.

DIRECTORY

MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Except where indicated otherwise, the post office is in Louisiana. Abbreviations—B. R., Baton Rouge; N. O., New Orleans, and S., Shreveport.

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
1	Akin, W. E.	Simsboro	Simsboro
2	Alford, J. A.	1130 N. Rampart, N. O.	St. Mark's, N. O.
3	Alford, J. M.	Coushatta	Coushatta
4	Anders, D. F.	Zachary	Zachary
5	Anders, G. D.	Judson St., S.	Superannuate
6	Andrews, B. H.	Houma	Houma and French Mission
7	Armstrong, R. L.	1134 Camp St., N. O.	Second Church, N. O.
8	Atkinson, C. D.	Lecompte	Lecompte
9	Bamburg, R. H.	Oil City	Superannuate
10	Barr, D. C.	Oak Ridge	Superannuate
11	Barrett, A. E.	Wilson	Superannuate
12	Beadle, M. W.	Merryville	Merryville
13	Bentley, R. M.	Monroe	Gordon Ave., Monroe
14	Bennett, J. O.	704 E. 5th St., Seymour, Indiana	Superannuate
15	Boddie, D. B.	Pineville	Pineville
16	Bogan, S. S.	Glenmora	Glenmora
17	Boltz, H. J.	Ruston	Superannuate
18	Booth, J. W.	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
19	Bonnecarrere, J. P	Donaldsonville	Donaldsonville
20	Bowdon, J. H.	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
21	Bowman, H. W.	Pelican	Superannuate
22	Boykin, J. M.	Grand Cane	Grand Cane
23	Bozeman, R. A.	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
24	Brooks, Cleanth	Haynesville	Haynesville
25	Brown, H. N.	Lafayette	Lafayette
26	Brown, R. M.	Ruston	P. E. Ruston District
27	Brownlee, T. M.	543 Egan St., S.	Noel Memorial, S.
28	Buck, E. J.	Denham Springs	Denham Springs
29	Cady, J. L.	Franklinton	Washington Circuit
30	Cain, L. W.	1601 Fair Place, S.	Park Avenue, Shreveport
31	Cargill, E. L.	6510 Lexington Ave., S.	Cedar Grove, S.
32	Carley, H. T.	839 Monrovia St., S.	P. E. Shreveport District
33	Carter, Briscoe	1305 Monroe St., Alexandria	P. E. Alexandria District
34	Childress, W. C.	Homer	Homer
35	Clayton, R. L.	St. Francisville	St. Francisville

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
36	Coburn, A. J.	Ponchatoula	Superannuate
37	Corry, G. H.	Indian Bayou	Indian Bayou
38	Crooks, L. E.	120½ E. 69th St., S.	Superannuate
39	Cross, R. A.	Walker	Walker
40	Cudd, H. W.	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
41	Davies, S. J.	628 King's Highway, S.	Superannuate
42	Day, E. W.	Bonita	Bonita
43	Dodson, K. W.	1003 Government St., Baton Rouge	P. E. Baton Rouge Dist.
44	Doss, Jr., W. L.	1431 Octavia St., N. O.	P. E. New Orleans, Dist.
45	Drake, W. W.	Lake Charles	P. E. Lake Charles Dist.
46	Dring, J. F.	Haughton	Haughton
47	Dufresne, E. C.	Springhill	Springhill
48	Duplantis, E. V.	Gueydan	Gueydan Circuit
49	Duren, W. L.	Monroe	P. E. Monroe District
50	Early, Alonzo	Elizabeth	Elizabeth
51	Faulk, J. W.	Gilbert	Gilbert
52	Flowers, I. W.	Belcher	Belcher and Gilliam
53	Fomby, J. D.	Logansport	Logansport
54	Fontaine, P. H.	Kentwood	Superannuate
55	Foster, Jno. F.	Bunkie	Bunkie
56	Fox, George	Mooringsport	Mooringsport
57	Fulton, R. V.	Choudrant	Choudrant
58	George, A. D.	Baton Rouge	Keener Memorial, B. R.
59	Giles, W. H.	Tallulah	Tallulah
60	Grambling, J. B.	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
61	Gunn, E. C.	Lake Charles	Lake Charles
62	Harper, A. L.	2621 Virginia Ave., S.	Supernumerary
63	Harper, R. H.	138 E. Boulevard, B.R.	First Church, Baton Rouge
64	Harrell, R. F.	Columbia	Columbia
65	Harris, J. T.	1818 Chestnut St., N.O.	Felicity St., New Orleans
66	Harrison, H. N.	Delhi	Delhi
67	Harvell, W. R.	Minden	P. E. Minden District
68	Hearn, J. E.	Standard	Standard and Olla
69	Hebert, Martin	4520 Cleveland, N. O.	Epworth, New Orleans
70	Henderson, W. F.	6505 Southern Ave., S.	Superannuate
71	Henderson, Jr., W. F.	Athens	Athens
72	Henley, J. S.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
73	Hicks, G. M.	Mansfield	Mansfield
74	Hines, H. B.	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
75	Hoffpauir, A. R.	Natalbany	Natalbany
76	Hoffpauir, L. N.	Route 1, Baton Rouge	Istrouma, Baton Rouge
77	Hoffpauir, Louis	West Monroe	West Monroe

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
78	Holladay, S. S.	Pelican	Superannuate
79	Holladay, Jr., S. S.	Jonesville	Jonesville
80	Holladay, T. J.	Ida	Ida and Hosston
81	Holmes, W. W.	1421 Constantinople St., New Orleans	Rayne Memorial, N. O.
82	Hysell, H. B.	Hodge	Hodge
83	Johns, H. L.	Ruston	Ruston
84	Johns, H. S.	Greenwood	Greenwood and B.
85	Johnson, H. M.	Bogalusa	Bogalusa
86	Joyner, N. E.	Alexandria	First Church, Alexandria
87	King, T. F.	Sulphur	Sulphur
88	Kleinschmidt, W. D.	Vivian	Vivian
89	Knight, J. A.	Eunice	Eunice
90	LaGrange, G. A.	Lottie	Lottie
91	Lagrone, D. X.	Dallas, Texas	Student, S. M. U.
92	Lahey, C. W.	Oil City	Oil City
93	Law, A. T.	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
94	Lawton, A. C.	Gibsland	Gibsland
95	Lay, J. L.	Hall Summit	Hall Summit
96	Ledbetter, H. W.	Bossier City	Bossier City
97	Lee, J. W.	Arcadia	Arcadia
98	Lipscomb, T. D.	Colfax	Colfax
99	Lutz, A. S.	Minden	Minden
100	Martin, A. J.	Marksville	Marksville
101	Martin, A. M.	Houma	Junior Preacher, Houma and French Mission
102	McCain, L. I.	1128 Amelia St., N.O.	Superannuate
103	McCormack, J. A.	Hammond	Hammond
104	McCoy, F. J.	Leesville	Leesville
105	McCullen, P. B.	Ringgold	Ringgold
106	McLean, C. E.	Franklinton	Franklinton
107	McLean, S. J.	Morgan City	Morgan City
108	McLellan, A. K.	Alexandria	Extension Secretary
109	McVey, J. T.	Caspiana	Superannuate
110	Miller, C. C.	Franklinton	Superannuate
111	Milton, W. D.	Greensburg	Greensburg
112	Monk, M. S.	1125 Eleonore St., New Orleans	Parker Memorial, N. O.
113	Moreland, L. P.	Bernice	Bernice
114	Morgan, G. A.	2738 W. College St., S.	Mangum Memorial, S.
115	Morris, C. M.	Mangham	Mangham
116	Morris, V. D.	719 Almonaster, N. O.	Chalmette and Gentilly

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
117	Mouser, E. M.	Baton Rouge	Chaplain State Penitentiary
118	Nease, L. R.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
119	Neill, A. S. J.	Jena	Jena
120	Nesom, J. D.	Monroe, Care Leila W. Nesom	Superannuate
121	Parker, A. H.	Bossier City	Superannuate
122	Parker, F. N.	Emory University, Ga.	Dean Candler School of Theology
123	Parker, F. S.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Asst. Editor, Gen. Bd. of Christian Education
124	Parsons, J. T.	Melder	Melder
125	Patterson, J. F.	1101 Baltimore Ave., El Paso, Tex.	Superannuate
126	Perry, W. W.	Rochelle	Rochelle
127	Pfost, H. E.	De Ridder	De Ridder
128	Pickett, R. T.	Melville	Melville
129	Poole, D. W.	Gretna	McDonoghville
130	Pomeroy, G. W.	Oakdale	Oakdale
131	Powell, C. B.	Campti	Campti
132	Price, J. C.	Waterproof	Waterproof
133	Purcell, G. D.	Walker	Superannuate
134	Rasmussen, J. J.	Trout	Trout and Good Pine
135	Raulins, D. B.	236 Olivier St., N. O.	Algiers and Editor of N.O. Christian Advocate
136	Reames, I. T.	Vivian	Superannuate
137	Rickey, H. W.	Abbeville	Abbeville
138	Riggs, S. L.	914 Fairview, S.	Superannuate
139	Roberts, B. F.	Pioneer	Pioneer
140	Roberts, W. F.	Dubach	Dubach
141	Rogers, B. F.	1125 Fern St., N. O.	Carrollton Ave., N. O.
142	Rousseaux, J. C.	Many	Many and Zwolle
143	Roy, J. R.	Fairbanks	Fairbanks and Sterlington
144	Royal, W. H.	Emory University, Ga.	Student Emory University
145	Rutledge, J. S.	Walker	Superannuate
146	Sawyer, J. T.	4721 Perrier St., N. O.	Superannuate
147	Schuhle, William	Plaquemine	Plaquemine
148	Scott, W. C.	Monroe	First Church, Monroe
149	Seegers, S. A.	Rayne	Rayne
150	Selfe, J. E.	Opelousas	Opelousas
151	Serex, A. M.	New Iberia	New Iberia
152	Sexton, G. S.	Centenary College, S.	Pres. Centenary College
153	Shaw, A. M.	Vinton	Vinton
154	Shearer, J. B.	Clinton	Clinton

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
155	Sheppard, C. F.	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
156	Smart, L. W.	Pelican	Pelican
157	Smith, C. K.	Crowley	Crowley
158	Smith, Ellis	Bastrop	Bastrop
159	Smith, R. E.	Centenary College, S.	Prof. Centenary College, S.
160	Smith, W. Angie	2222 Fairfield Ave., S.	First Church, S.
161	Spinks, Thurmon	Sibley	Sibley
162	Snelling, J. G.	815 Washington Ave., New Orleans	Supt. Memorial Home
163	Staples, R. H.	Marion	Marion
164	Steel, S. A.	Mansfield	Superannuate
165	Sudduth, J. W.	Kentwood	Kentwood
166	Sweeney, F. N.	Franklinton	Superannuate
167	Tarver, David	Durham, N. C.	Student Duke University
168	Taylor, B. C.	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
169	Thomason, H. B.	Bayou Chicot	Superannuate
170	Tucker, O. L.	Rayville	Rayville
171	Turner, A. W.	2639 Greenwood Road, S.	Leg. Director La. Leg. Prohibition League
172	Vaughan, A. F.	Nichols Field, Rizal, Philippine Islands.	Chaplain in U. S. Army
173	Vaughan, R. W.	Ruston	Superintendent Orphanage
174	Waltman, B. W.	Baker	Baker
175	Waltman, J. F.	Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
176	Walton, R. S.	Amite	Amite
177	Ware, R. T.	Winnfield	Winnfield
178	Warlick, T. J.	Oxford, Ga.	Superannuate
179	Watson, B. D.	Slidell	Slidell
180	Wells, F. L.	1105 State St., N. O.	First Church New Orleans
181	White, C. B.	Wisner	Wisner
182	White, G. P.	Hammond	Superannuate
183	Wier, C. C.	Franklin	Franklin
184	Williams, J. B.	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
185	Wilson, J. C.	Boyce	Boyce
186	Wynn, R. H.	4600 Caroline, Houston, Texas	Superannuate
187	Wynne, A. M.	Covington	Covington

PROBATIONERS

No.	Name	Address	Charge
1	Branton, R. R.	Newellton	Newellton
2	Dameron, G. W.	Jackson	Jackson
3	Donalson, Ivan	Ferriday	Ferriday
4	Faulk, R. W.	Durham, N. C.	Student Duke Univ.

No.	Name	Address	Charge
5	Harper, Jolly	Montrose	Montrose
6	Kaetzell, E. G.	Clay	Clay
7	Rickey, H. A.	Monroe	Junior Preacher, First Church Monroe
8	Thibodeaux, C. J.	St. Martinville	St. Martinville
9	Townsend, A. W.	Farmerville	Farmerville and C.
10	Wilson, J. F.	Noble	Noble and Benson

SUPPLIES

1	Baggett, A. H.	Alco	Alco
2	Bolton, George	Bienville	Bienville
3	Brown, H. W.	Pearl River	Pearl River
4	Corley, E. W.	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
5	Knight, A. A.	Springfield	Springfield
6	Lee, M. L.	Eros	Eros
7	Martin, A. D.	Houma	Jr. Preacher, Houma
8	Purcell, J. O.	Crowley	Acadia Circuit
9	Sensintaffar, J. C.	Centenary College, S.	Claiborne, S.
10	Sibley, P. W.	Gonzales	Gonzales
11	Spinks, O. W.	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
12	Williams, J. L.	1110 La. Ave., N. O.	La. Ave., N. O.

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

No.	Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
1	Andrus, Floyd J.	L	Eunice	Eunice
2	Baggett, A. H.	E	Provencal	Provencal
3	Cady, F. C.	D	Alexandria	Alexandria
4	Edwards, T. L.	E	Alexandria	Alexandria
5	McCann, Hugh B.	L	Pineville	Pineville
6	Lawrence, Geo. D.	L	Palmetto	Palmetto
7	Paul, Jeff	L	Effie	Holloway
8	Vallery, E. J.	E	Pineville	Pineville
9	Zerangue, John C.	L	Melville	Melville

Baton Rouge District

10	Alford, N. E.	E	Franklinton	Franklinton
11	Brown, H. W.	L	Pearl River	Pearl River
12	Cain, A. Jerome	L	Hammond	First Church, B. R.
13	Carpenter, P. S.	D	Galvez	Gonzales
14	Fayard, E. D.	D	Springfield	Springfield
15	Harper, J. W.	L	Pontchatoula	Pontchatoula
16	Howes, T. L.	L	Hammond	Hammond
17	McKnight, A. A.	L	Springfield	Springfield
18	McLean, D. W.	D	Baton Rouge	Keener Mem., R. R.

No.	Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
19	McQueen, A. L.	E	Springfield	Springfield
20	Newsom, W. J.	E	Tangipahoa	Kentwood
21	Sibley, C. Fred	L	Springfield	Springfield
22	Sibley, P. W.	L	Bluff Creek	Walker
23	St. Amant, A. D.	L	Baton Rouge	First Church, B. R.
24	Wells, W. Willeroy	L	Baton Rouge	First Church, B. R.
	Lake Charles District			
25	French, J. H.	E	De Ridder	De Ridder
26	Hoffpauir, J. H.	E	Crowley	Acadia Circuit
27	Mutersbaugh, R. T.	L	Buffalo, N. Y.	Lake Charles
28	Stine, Ed	L	Grand Chenier	Gueydan Ct.
29	Williams, E. S.	E	Carson	De Ridder
30	Wright, R. T.	D	Anacoco	Hornbeck Ct.
	Minden District			
31	Boyd, J. O.	L	Campti	Campti
32	Breithaupt, E. R.	L	Trout	Trout and G.
33	Cooke, R. L.	L	Minden	Minden
34	Greer, J. M.	L	Trout	Trout and Goodpine
35	Harrell, J. K.	L	Winnfield	Winnfield
36	Lantrip, W. W.	E	Winnfield	Winnfield
37	Sutton, J. C.	D	Springhill	Springhill
38	Woodward, W. T.	E	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
	Monroe District			
39	Colvin, S. W. B.	E	Rayville	Rayville
40	Corley, E. W.	E	Fairbanks	Fairbanks
41	McKee, E. T.	L	Wisner	Wisner
42	McNeese, G. L.	L	Pioneer	Pioneer
43	Sholars, John	D	Monroe	First Church, Monroe
44	Taylor, J. A.	D	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
	New Orleans District			
45	Ahrens, H. H.	E	347 Millaudon St., N. O.	First Ch., N. O.
46	Campbell, F. W.	L	4113 N. Claiborne New Orleans	St. Mark's, N. O.
47	Evans, W. G.	E	2504 Wisteria St., New Orleans	Gentilly, N. O.
48	Hall, F. R.	L		La. Ave., N. O.
49	Lockhart, J. W.	D	Point-a-la-Hache	First Ch., N. O.
50	Martin, A. D.	D	Houma	Houma
51	Martin, K. F.	L	Houma	Houma
52	Martin, R. E.	E	Bourg	Houma
53	Smith, Alvin	L	Houma	Houma

No.	Name		Address	Charge
54	Stafford, J. H.	D	5356 Camp St., New Orleans	Parker Mem., N. O.
55	Williams, J. L.	E	1110 La. Ave.,	La. Ave., N. O.

Ruston District

56	Douglas, L.	L	Dubach	Dubach
57	Fordham, J.	E	Chatham	Chatham
58	Fordham, W. E.	D	Chatham	Lapine
59	Martinelli, B.	E	Ruston	Ruston
60	Moncrief, M. W.	D	Gibsland	Gibsland
61	Napper, J. E.	L	Hico	Dubach
62	Napper, L. M.	L	Hico	Dubach
63	Young, W. H.	D	Farmerville	Farmerville
64	Lee, M. L.	L	Eros	Eros
65	Rinehart, John	L	Ruston	Douglas
66	Deloney, J. E.	L	Athens	Athens
67	Henley, H. M.	L	Jonesboro	Jonesboro

Shreveport District

68	Anding, W. E.	E	Pleasant Hill	Mitchell
69	Barham, W. C.	L	Shreveport	First Ch., S.
70	Chaney, Elwin B.	L	S. M. U., Dallas	Noel Memorial, S.
71	Fox, George A.	L	Centenary Col., S.	First Church, Shreveport
72	Green, C. F.	E	Keithville	Grand Cane
73	Hilton, J. A.	L	Mitchell	Mitchell
74	Lahey, Chas. R.	L	Oil City	Oil City
75	Honeycutt, M. H.	D	Bossier City	First Church, Shreveport
76	Long, A. T.	L	1544 Allen St., S.	Park Ave., Shreveport
77	Lueg, Carl F.	L	S. M. U., Dallas	Claiborne, Shreveport
78	Methvin, J. E.	L	1621 Walnut St., S.	Park Ave., Shreveport
79	Midyett, J. H.	L	S. M. U., Dallas	Grand Cane
80	Osteen, D. F.	E	Shreveport	First Church, Shreveport
81	Perot, Louis H.	L	Converse	Mitchell
82	Roberts, Edgar P.	L	La. Tech., Ruston	Mooringsport
83	Rushing, Dr. J. R.	L	Lula	Mitchell
84	Sensintaffar, J. C.	L	Centenary C., S.	Claiborne, S.
85	Siudy, Geo. S.	L	Centenary C., S.	Noel Memorial S.
86	Tooke, Karl B.	L	Centenary C., S.	Noel Memorial S.

EDITOR'S NOTE—For directory of widows, see report of Board of Finance. The directory of laymen, also "Our Dead," and "Sessions of Louisiana Conference" are not carried in this issue of the Annual, in order to reduce expense, the amount received on "Printing Minutes" being much less than cost of printing Annual.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1931

Opening The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in eighty-sixth session in the First Methodist Church, Monroe, La., on Wednesday, November 18, 1931, at 9 a. m., Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs in the chair. The Bishop conducted the devotional service, and then administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, assisted by elders present.

Roll Call The Secretary of the preceding Conference called the roll and the following answered to their names:

Clerical—S. J. Davies, D. C. Barr, J. O. Bennett, F. N. Parker, H. S. Johns, F. S. Parker, W. F. Henderson, J. B. Williams, J. F. Foster, Wm. Schuhle, W. W. Drake, S. S. Bogan, J. W. Lee, C. C. Miller, R. W. Vaughan, A. W. Turner, A. S. J. Neill, C. C. Wier, K. W. Dodson, F. N. Sweeney, Martin Hebert, W. R. Harvell, Briscoe Carter, C. D. Atkinson, H. N. Brown, J. R. Roy, L. C. Wilson, J. F. Waltman, E. L. Cargill, W. D. Kleinschmidt, J. D. Nesom, W. W. Holmes, A. S. Lutz, H. T. Carley, J. W. Booth, T. J. Holladay, R. H. Harper, W. L. Doss, Jr., H. W. Ledbetter, J. C. Price, S. S. Holladay, F. J. McCoy, W. E. Akin, J. A. McCormack, R. S. Walton, J. G. Snelling, G. A. Morgan, J. C. Rousseaux, J. A. Alford, J. W. Faulk, W. W. Perry, R. M. Brown, George Fox, R. V. Fulton, Louis Hoffpauir, G. S. Sexton, H. B. Thomason, N. E. Joyner, D. B. Boddie, W. F. Henderson, Jr., A. D. George, C. F. Sheppard, B. H. Andrews, H. W. Rickey, R. F. Harrell, J. M. Boykin, R. T. Ware, L. W. Smart, A. M. Shaw, E. C. Gunn, W. C. Childress, R. E. Smith, J. T. McVey, L. W. Cain, D. B. Raulins, L. N. Hoffpauir, W. H. Giles, S. A. Seegers, J. E. Selfe, A. J. Martin, Ellis Smith, Alonzo Early, B. D. Watson, W. F. Roberts, R. T. Pickett, H. L. Johns, O. L. Tucker, Cleanth Brooks, H. E. Pfost, R. H. Bamburg, W. C. Scott, J. T. Parsons, R. A. Bozeman, E. V. Duplantis, C. E. McLean, A. K. McLellan, C. K. Smith, M. S. Monk, A. M. Wynne, D. F. Anders, J. F. Dring, G. M. Hicks, H. B. Hines, T. F. King, J. B. Grambling, A. M. Serex, B. W. Waltman, C. W. Lahey, L. R. Nease, H. M. Johnson, E. W. Day, F. L. Wells, R. L. Armstrong, J. H. Bowdon, J. A. Knight, B. C. Taylor, J. S. Henley, R. L. Clayton, J. T. Harris, J. D. Fomby, A. R. Hoffpauir, T. D. Lipscomb, J. B. Shearer, C. M. Morris, E. M. Mouser, Thurmon Spinks, R. A. Cross, J. J. Rasmussen, J. P. Bonnecarrere, E. C. Dufresne, S. S. Holladay, Jr., G. A. LaGrange, A. C. Law-

ton, A. M. Martin, D. W. Poole, R. H. Staples, C. B. White, A. T. Law, G. H. Corry, W. A. Smith, T. M. Brownlee, I. W. Flowers, J. E. Hearn, B. F. Roberts, J. W. Sudduth.

Probationers—Marvin Wallace Beadle, Harvey Benjamin Hysell, Willie DeWitt Milton, Franklin Pearson Moss, George William Pomeroy, George Walton Dameron, Edwin Gustava Kaetzell, Otis Wesley Spinks, Clerville Joseph Thibodeaux, Allen Walter Townsend.

Lay Delegates—Alexandria District, T. W. Holloman, F. P. Butler, Mrs. D. B. Boddie, Mrs. O. E. Grant; Baton Rouge District, J. R. Abels, W. H. Underwood, W. S. Holmes, C. H. McEuen, Mrs. R. L. Clayton, Rev. A. A. McKnight; Lake Charles District, A. M. Mayo, J. Ed. Eaves, Mrs. J. N. McDonald, Mrs. C. K. Smith; Minden District, Miss Mary Morton, Mrs. J. M. Alford, Mrs. W. A. Hall, A. B. Hagle; Monroe District, W. B. Clarke, S. M. McReynolds, Mrs. W. H. Giles; New Orleans District, H. P. Wall, Miss Nettie Stroup, J. H. Thatcher, Mrs. Martin Hebert, Mrs. J. A. Alford; Ruston District, Mrs. L. D. Garrett, J. R. Beville, E. L. Walker, J. P. Nelson, W. J. Hammons, T. L. James, Mrs. Carolyn Dawson; Shreveport District, R. T. Douglas, R. H. Nelson, Mrs. W. L. Gilmer.

Deceased Preachers Bishop Dobbs spoke feelingly of the death of Rev. R. W. Tucker and of Rev. H. W. May, and called upon Rev. C. C. Wier to lead the Conference in prayer.

Substitution of Alternates Alternates were seated as follows: Alexandria District—Mrs. A. S. Lutz in place of C. B. Rogers, deceased; Baton Rouge District—W. L. Haney in place of Mrs. L. W. Cain, Mrs. R. S. Walton in place of Mrs. A. M. Wynne; New Orleans District—J. H. Carter in place of R. S. Crichlow, C. O. Chalmers in place of R. E. Brumby; Ruston District—Mrs. K. W. Dodson in place of J. E. Reynolds, Grady Dawson in place of H. P. Camp.

Organization R. H. Harper was elected Secretary; J. F. Foster and J. C. Rousseaux Assistant Secretaries; R. W. Vaughan Statistical Secretary; and H. B. Hines, C. E. McLean, J. B. Shearer, J. E. Hearn, B. C. Taylor, D. W. Poole, R. H. Staples, L. W. Smart, Assistants to the Statistical Secretary.

Annual Committees—Upon nomination of the presiding elders, the Annual Committees were named as follows:

Conference Relations—L. C. Wilson, J. R. Roy, J. B. Williams, L. N. Hoffpauir, R. F. Harrell, B. D. Watson, R. H. Staples, J. F. Dring.

District Conference Records—S. S. Holladay, Jr., E. W. Day, J. M. Boykin.

Memoirs—F. N. Parker, Chairman; J. W. Faulk, J. A. Alford, R. M. Brown.

Memorial Home—H. S. Johns, J. A. Alford, Mrs. Wiltz Ledbetter.

Prison Reform—E. M. Mouser, J. D. Nesom, A. J. Scott.

Sabbath Observance—M. S. Monk, Louis Hoffpauir, J. J. Rasmussen.

Public Worship—E. C. Gunn, Louis Hoffpauir, R. M. Bentley, S. M. McReynolds, W. W. Drake.

Hours and Bar—Upon motion of W. W. Drake, the hour of meeting was fixed at 8:30 a. m., and that of adjournment at 12 noon, while the main auditorium was made the bar of the Conference.

Communications Referred Communications were referred, without reading, to the proper boards and committees.

Committee on Change of Time of Conference Session—W. L. Doss, Jr., moved the appointment of a committee of five to consider the plan of the Bishop and presiding elders meeting on Wednesday, with meetings of such committees and boards as might be necessary, and the whole Conference to convene on Friday, or to consider some other plan that would so change the duration of the session of the Conference as to lighten the burden of entertainment, and to make report. The motion prevailed.

More Men Than Places The Bishop, speaking of the difficulties of himself and cabinet in making the appointments, stated that the number of members of the Conference exceeds the number of places by six, and that 51 charges have reduced salaries.

Courtesies Bishop Dobbs introduced the following: Dr. C. C. Selecman, president of S. M. U.; Dr. Luther E. Todd, general secretary of the Board of Finance; Dr. R. N. Allen, of the Board of Church Extension; Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh, of S. M. U.; Dr. W. M. Alexander, of the Board of Christian Education; Rev. James W. Sells, executive secretary of the Seashore Methodist Assembly; Mr. G. W. Pardee, lay leader of the Little Rock Conference; Mrs. Olive Millsaps, representing the Memorial Mercy Home; Mrs. S. M. Collins, president of the W. M. S., of the Louisiana Conference; Dr. M. P. Woods, representing the Methodist Benevolent Ass'n.; Rev. R. M. Bentley, transfer from the New Mexico Conference, and Rev. S. J. McLean, transfer from the West Texas Conference.

Com. on Providing Fund to Supplement Salaries. W. R. Harvell read resolutions providing for a committee to report to the Conference a plan for supplementing salaries of preachers, and the resolutions were passed as follows:

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, Many of the members of the Louisiana Conference serve their pastorates for less than a thousand dollars a year; and,

Whereas, We feel that this amount is inadequate compensation for the service rendered by these faithful men; and,

Whereas, We believe that the spirit of brotherhood of the Methodist ministry should express itself in a practical way; therefore,

Be it Resolved, That the presiding Bishop be requested to appoint a committee of eight to work out and submit to this session of the Conference a plan whereby it may be possible, by a voluntary agreement of those members of the Conference receiving more than $1200 a year, to provide a fund to supplement the salaries of those who receive less than $1000 a year.

Be it further Resolved, That all those having any data that might be helpful in working out such a plan be requested to submit the same to the committee.

Signed: W. R. Harvell, H. N. Brown, H. T. Carley, A. S. Lutz, K. W. Dodson, J. W. Lee, M. S. Monk, B. H. Andrews, J. F. Foster, W. C. Childress, L. W. Cain, J. J. Rasmussen, R. W. Vaughan, L. N. Hoffpauir, W. L. Doss, Jr., J. A. McCormack, C. C. Wier.

Bishop Dobbs named the following as the committee—C. D. Atkinson, W. C. Scott, C. K. Smith, Briscoe Carter, Ellis Smith, M. S. Monk, J. S. Henley, W. Angie Smith.

Leave of Absence—H. W. Brown and B. D. Watson were granted leave of absence.

Addresses Dr. R. N. Allen spoke on Church Extension, and was followed by Dr. Luther E. Todd, who spoke on combining the financial interests of the Church.

Report No. 1, Board of Christian Education F. L. Wells read report No. 1 of the Board of Christian Education, and spoke to the report, as did J. G. Snelling, W. R. Harvell, W. L. Doss, Jr., F. S. Parker, and H. T. Carley. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT No. 1, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Pursuant to resolution adopted by the last Annual Conference to-wit:

"Be it resolved, That the Louisiana Annual Conference, in session in Alexandria, La., December 1930, does hereby courteously request the Executive Committee of the Board of Trus-

tees of Centenary College to meet with the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Education at such times and places during the on-coming year as may be necessary for the discussion of ways and means to solve certain problems, the solution of which will be to our mutual advantage."

Your Board of Christian Education is happy to report that through its Executive Committee several conferences have been held during the year with representatives of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College.

In consideration of the financial stress and the inability of the Conference to take up bonds as they fall due, the Investment Committee of the Board of Trustees of the College, in order to preserve the credit and the good name of both the College and the Conference, has already taken up $94,000 worth of bonds, and agrees to take up the $35,000 of bonds falling due January, 1932, thus preventing the forfeiting of the entire bond issue and possible foreclosure.

This action of the Investment Commfttee in taking over these bonds, saves to the Conference $1935 this year in interest alone. There was quite a saving last year and should the committee take over bonds falling due January 1, 1933, the Conference will be saved $2460. The Investment Committee agrees to take up bonds falling due January 1, 1932, and probably in January, 1933, provided that definite steps are taken by the Conference within the next two years to retire the bonded indebtedness, or greatly reduce it.

We suggest that during this Conference the Bishop appoint a committee of five, who shall give the whole subject careful study and devise ways and means looking to the retirement of bonded indebtedness.

FRANK L. WELLS,
Chairman.

H. L. JOHNS,
Secretary.

Addresses Dr. C. C. Selecman, president of S. M. U., and Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh, of S. M. U., spoke concerning the work of the University; Dr. M. P. Woods spoke on the Methodist Benevolent Association, and Dr. Luther E. Todd spoke on superannuate endowment.

Telegrams Ordered Upon motion of A. W. Turner, the Secretary was instructed to send a telegram of sympathy to the family of R. H. Wynn, believed to be hopelessly ill; upon motion of H. W. Rickey, a telegram was ordered to be sent G. D. Anders, sick and unable to attend the Conference; telegrams were also ordered to be sent to L. A. Crooks and R. R. Branton, reported to be sick.

Greetings from Western Union During the morning session, W. W. Drake read a message of greeting from Mr. E. R. Dawson, manager of

Western Union in Monroe. Mr. Dawson stated that he would extend the hours of the local office on Sunday night that members of the Conference might send messages concerning the appointments.

Announcements Announcements were made of board and committee meetings, of preaching by A. M. Serex at 3:30 p. m., and of the laymen's meeting in the evening, with Mr. G. W. Pardee, lay leader of the Little Rock Conference, as the chief speaker.

Mrs. Sadler Presented W. W. Drake presented Mrs. J. C. Sadler, chairman of the committee of entertainment of the Conference.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by F. N. Parker, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1931

Opening Conference convened, according to rule, at 8:30 a. m., Bishop Dobbs in the chair. The Bishop led the devotional service, which included a hymn, the reading in unison of Psalm 103, and prayer led by H. W. Ledbetter.

Minutes The minutes of the first day were read and approved.

Roll Call The roll of those absent the first day was called and the following answered to their names: E. J. Buck, C. B. Powell.

Mr. Barnett Speaks Mr. Fred T. Barnett, associate secretary of the Hospital Board, addressed the Conference.

Committee on Changes in Conference Session Bishop Dobbs announced the following as the committee on changes in Conference Session—W. L. Doss, H. T. Carley, H. L. Johns, W. W. Holmes.

Report Board of Lay Activities W. B. Clarke read the report of the Board of Lay Activities, and, upon Mr. Clarke's request, Mr. G. W. Pardee, lay leader of the Little Rock Conference, spoke to the report. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Dear Brethren:

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities submits its annual report as follows:

General Conference Legislation

The last General Conference made some changes in the organization and program of work of the Board of Lay Activities to which we direct your attention:

1. The Board of Stewards is made responsible for the work of lay activities in the charge and the local Church under the direction of the pastor and lay leaders.

2. The District Board of Lay Activities is required to meet with the District Stewards in the interest of the benevolences and to plan the lay work for the year.

3. Associate District Lay Leaders are now members of the District Conference.

4. Chairman of the Stewardship Committee is elected by the Quarterly Conference on nomination of the preacher in charge.

5. The scope of work is enlarged to include "Training of Church Officers" in co-operation with the Board of Christian Education.

Stewardship

We recommend that the program of Stewardship education be continued along the lines used during the past quadrennium: Stewardship revivals, sermons, lay programs, pageants, the distribution of literature and study classes in Pastors' Schools, Standard Training Schools, and especially in organized Bible classes in the Sunday School.

The Benevolences

We recommend a more intense effort looking to the full collection of these sacred funds, and urge every District, Charge and Circuit Board of Lay Activities to co-operate fully in securing pledges for the Benevolences and to also labor earnestly for the full payment of same.

Men's Work

We urge our pastors and Lay Leaders to study the needs of the men of the local congregation for spiritual culture and development, and to co-operate in plans that will promote helpful achievement on the part of all men of the Churches throughout the Conference.

The Methodist Layman

We recommend the Methodist Layman for the men of the Church and particularly for the Boards of Stewards, and we urge our Pastors and Lay Leaders to put forth a greater effort than ever before to secure the widest circulation possible, setting as a goal "one copy to every Steward and Lay Leader in the Conference."

Laymen's Day

We concur in the plan of the General Board for the observance of "Laymen's Day" using as the theme for the day "The Ideal Layman," and we ask the Conference to designate for this purpose the second Sunday in June, 1932. We pledge our best efforts to secure on this day a service conducted by laymen in every Church in the Conference.

Spiritual Life

The Laymen wish to assume their part in the program set out by the Commission on Spiritual Life, and we call upon the laymen of this Conference to deepen their own spiritual experience by prayer, service, worship, Bible study and other service to the Master and to humanity as will lead to greater spiritual experience by Christ's followers.

Leadership

We earnestly plead for the sympathy, encouragement, and leadership of our Presiding Elders and Pastors in inspiring and training the lay organization for its task. We have only one desire and that is to serve as best we can in advancing the work of our great Church and the cause of Christ.

Lay Speaking

We recommend an intensive program of lay speaking throughout the Conference, and call attention of the various lay leaders, District, Charge and Circuit, to the importance of this program for the promotion of all the general interests of the Kingdom, and we urge our Pastors to use lay speakers whenever same can be done with profit to the Kingdom of God.

Delegates to the Missionary Council

Believing that the best interests of the Kingdom can be served through a thorough knowledge of our plans and programs, we recommend that this Conference send some outstanding layman to the Missionary Council as a delegate, that our laymen may have a keener insight into the work of this most important portion of our Program Missions.

In Appreciation

We wish to record our sincere love and esteem for our Bishop, Presiding Elders and Pastors and pledge to them our loyal support in all their labors for our beloved Church and request complete co-operation

from all of our Pastors in putting over this program of the Church.

We further nominate for Conference Lay Leader, Brother S. M. McReynolds.

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. CLARK,
Chairman.

J. ED EAVES,
Secretary.

Conference Lay Leader The adoption of the report of the Board of Lay Activities raised and answered Question 43 as follows: Question 43: Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? S. M. McReynolds.

Dr. Sloane Speaks Rev. Leon W. Sloane, superintendent of the La. Anti-Saloon League, addressed the Conference.

History of Methodism in N. O. W. L. Doss, Jr., informed the Conference of the publication of the History of Southern Methodism in New Orleans, written by R. A. Cross, and stated that a copy could be bought in the book room.

Dr. F. N. Parker in Chair Bishop Dobbs called F. N. Parker to the chair.

Elected Elders Question 19 was called: What traveling preachers and what local prechers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers: The names of J. P. Bonnecarrere, Robert Alan Cross, Edgar Clement Dufresne, Samuel Sledge Holladay, Jr., George Artens LaGrange, Ashley Tazwell Law, Alton Clinton Lawton, Albau Mitchell Martin, Daniel William Poole, John Juergen Rasmussen, Robert Howard Staples, and Clarence Budd White were called, their character passed, and, the committee of examination reporting upon each favorably, they were graduated in the course of study and elected elders. The name of George Henry Corry was called and his character passed. The committee reporting favorably, he was graduated in the course of study, but, not having served full time as deacon, he was not eligible to elder's orders, and remained in the class of the fourth year. The name of David Tarver was called and his character passed. Attending a theological school, he was not before the committee, and he remained in the class of the fourth year.

Who Else in Fourth Year Question 16 was called: Who else is in the class of the fourth year? George Henry Corry, David Tarver.

Remaining on Trial Question 2 was called: Who remain on trial? The names of Razzie Ray Branton, George Walton Dameron, Edwin Gustava Kaetzell, and Allen Walter Townsend were called and their character passed. The committee of examination reporting upon each favorably, they were advanced to the class of the second year. The name of

Otis Wesley Spinks was called and his character passed. Having failed for the second time to pass the committee of examination, he was automatically discontinued. The name of Roland William Faulk was called and his character passed. Being a student in a theological school, he was not before the committee, and he remained in the class of the first year. The name of Clerville Joseph Thibodeaux was called and his character passed. Not having passed the committee, he remained in the class of the first year.

Who Else in First Year Question 2 was called: Who else is in the class of the first year? Roland William Faulk, Clerville Joseph Thibodeaux.

Who Else in Second Year Question 4 was called: Who else is in the class of the first year? The name of Thurmon Spinks was called and his character passed. The committee of examination reporting favorably, he was advanced to the class of the second year.

Elected Deacons Question 17 was called: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? The names of Marvin Wallace Beadle, Harvey Benjamin Hysell, Willie DeWitt Milton were called and their character passed. The committee of examination reporting upon each favorably, they were advanced to the class of the third year, elected deacons, and prepared for reception into full connection. The name of George William Pomeroy (a deacon) was called and his character passed. The committee of examination reporting favorably, he was advanced to the class of the third year, and prepared for reception into full connection. The name of Franklin Pearson Moss was called and his character passed. Having failed for a number of years to pass the committee of examination, he was automatically discontinued.

Discontinued Action taken by the Conference raised and answered Question 5 as follows: Question 5: Who are discontinued? Otis Wesley Spinks, Franklin Pearson Moss.

Deacons of One Year Question 15 was called: Who are the deacons of one year? The names of Ira Wright Flowers, John Elton Hearn, Byron Franklin Roberts, and James William Sudduth were called and their character passed. The committee of examination reporting upon each favorably, they were advanced to the class of the fourth year. The name of Daniel X. Lagrone was called and his character passed. Having failed to pass the committee for two years, H. T. Carley, P. E., moved postponement until the status of the case could be determined. After further statements by the chairman, Dr. Parker, by R. E. Smith and W. R. Harvell, it was ruled that as Daniel X. Lagrone had been under appointment as a student during the last two years, he was not subject to automatic location, and, upon motion of R. H. Harper, Daniel X. Lagrone was continued in the class of the third year.

Who Else in Third Year Action taken by the Conference raised and answered Question 7 as follows: Who else is in the class of the third year? Daniel X. Lagrone.

Order of Day Friday Upon motion of R. H. Harper, the reception of the class into full connection was made the order of the day for 10 a. m., Friday.

Centenary Banquet Geo. S. Sexton announced the banquet for Centenary alumni and students and others at the Virginia Hotel at 6 p. m., and secured the number of those who expected to attend.

Mrs. Sexton Speaks Mrs. Geo. S. Sexton, Jr., addressed the Conference in the interest of the Methodist Jubilee Inn for working girls in Shreveport, maintained by the auxiliaries of the W. M. S. of Shreveport.

Time Set for Vote on Constitutional Questions Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., it was ordered that the vote of the constitutional questions be taken immediately following the reception of the class into full connection on Friday.

Courtesies Mrs. Hoyt M. Dobbs and Mrs. H. T. Carley were presented to the Conference.

Character Question 21 was called: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names were called of A. S. Lutz, L. W. Cain, J. W. Lee, W. R. Harvell, E. C. Gunn, W. L. Doss, Jr., R. M. Brown, H. T. Carley, Alonzo Early, H. W. Ledbetter, J. M. Boykin, H. S. Johns, T. J. Holladay, J. D. Fomby, G. M. Hicks, W. F. Roberts, C. W. Lahey, L. W. Smart, E. L. Cargill, W. A. Smith, G. A. Morgan, T. M. Brownlee, R. T. Ware, W. D. Kleinschmidt, R. E. Smith, G. S. Sexton, R. L. Armstrong, A. W. Turner, and their character passed. Those present reported their work, and, as the name of each presiding elder was called, he read a report of the work of the district he had been serving.

Courtesies Bishop Dobbs presented several visitors—Rev. F. T. Blackburn and Rev. T. R. Moorehead, of the Oklahoma Conference; Rev. John S. Hoover, pastor of First Methodist Church, El Dorado, Arkansas, and Rev. H. H. Griffin, pastor at Camden, Arkansas.

Greetings from the Presbyterians A telegram of greetings from the Presbyterian Synod in session at Minden, La., was read, and the Secretary was instructed to send a fitting response.

Telegram Ordered Upon motion of H. T. Carley, the Secretary was instructed to send a telegram of sympathy to Rev. A. H. Parker, in impaired health at his home in Bossier City, La. Upon motion of T. M. Brownlee, the Conference expressed its sympathy with Rev. W. Angie Smith in the recent death of his father.

Leave of Absence J. G. Snelling was granted leave of absence.

Announcements and Adjournment Announcements were made of board and committee meetings, of preaching at 3:30 p. m. by G. M. Hicks, and of the meeting under the direction of the Conference Board of Christian Education in the evening, with Dr. W. M. Alexander as the chief speaker. The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Dr. F. T. Blackburn, and the Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1931

Opening Conference convened, according to rule, at 8:30 a. m., Bishop Dobbs in the chair. T. M. Brownlee led the devotional service. M. S. Monk led the prayer.

Minutes The minutes were read and approved.

Names Referred Question 21 was called: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names of H. B. Thomason, G. D. Purcell, L. E. Crooks, R. H. Bamburg, R. H. Wynn, and J. T. McVey were called and their character passed. Their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Prayer for Dr. Wynn After the reading of a letter from Mrs. Wynn, telling of the serious condition of Dr. R. H. Wynn, A. S. Lutz led the Conference in prayer.

Names Referred The names of G. D. Anders, D. C. Barr, A. E. Barrett, J. O. Bennett, H. J. Boltz, H. W. Bowman, A. J. Coburn, S. J. Davies, P. H. Fontaine, W. F. Henderson, S. S. Holladay, A. H. Parker, J. F. Patterson, I. T. Reames, S. L. Riggs, J. S. Rutledge, J. T. Sawyer, S. A. Steel, F. N. Sweeney, T. J. Warlick, and G. P. White were called, their character passed, and their names referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation. The name of A. L. Harper was called, his character passed, and his name referred to the Committee for the supernumerary relation.

Located—None Question 11 was called: Who are located this year? None.

None Expelled Question 12 was called: Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Deceased Question 14 was called: What preachers have died during the year? R. W. Tucker and H. W. May.

Transfers In Question 9 was called: Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Bishop Dobbs announced the transfer to the Louisiana Conference of W. L. Duren, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference; of B. F. Rogers, an elder, from the Florida Conference; of R. M. Bentley, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference; of Ivan Donaldson, from the Little Rock Conference, and of S. J. McLean, an elder, from the West Texas Conference.

Transfers Out Question 13 was called: Who are transferred to other Conferences? The Bishop announced the transfer of J. B. Peters, an elder, to the North Georgia Conference; of O. W. Bradley, an elder, to the Florida Conference; of H. W. Jordan, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference, and of D. E. Dulaney, an elder, to the West Texas Conference.

Dr. Parker in Chair Bishop Dobbs called F. N. Parker to the chair.

Report of Board of Temperance and Social Service D. F. Anders read the report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service. A. W. Turner and R. T. Douglas spoke to the report. Dr. A. C. Millar, member General Board of Temperance and Social Service, also addressed the Conference. The report was adopted as follows:

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service

We, your Committee, feel free to commit our Conference to the same historic stand it has always taken for Prohibition and law enforcement, as standing by the cause of Temperance in every legitimate way.

We pledge our Church to do all we can to prevent the repeal or modification of any of our prohibition laws, Federal or State.

Therefore, we approve and commend every organization whose aim and efforts are to promote Temperance, and make more effective our prohibition laws in State and Nation.

We must emphatically disapprove and condemn the stand of many of the newspapers and periodicals in their devotion to wet propoganda. We also commend those who have been outspoken in favor of Prohibition.

We sincerely believe that our press could do much to help elevate the social order by giving headline and prominent space to interests intended to upbuild, instead of crime and lawlessness.

We highly approve and commend the work of Dr. A. W. Turner and

his untiring efforts and influence in the work of the legislature. His work in not only helping to secure the State Prohibition Law, but also in helping to retain it, has been outstanding.

We recommend that Dr. A. W. Turner be appointed Director of the Louisiana Legislative Prohibition League, and that our Annual Conference assure Dr. Turner that in this time when the home and social order is in such grave danger we will cooperate with him, and that our pulpits are open to him, at any time, to present this great cause.

We further recommend Dr. R. H. Harper and Hon. R. T. Douglas to represent the Louisiana Annual Conference on Board of Trustees of the Anti-Saloon League.

D. F. ANDERS, Chairman.

Bishop Dobbs Resumes Chair Bishop Dobbs resumed the chair.

Full Connection The hour for the order of the day arriving, Marvin Wallace Beadle, Harvey Benjamin Hysell, Willie DeWitt Milton, and George William Pomeroy were called to the chancel; Bishop Dobbs addressed them upon the duties of the ministry, and they, having given satisfactory answers to the questions of the Discipline, and the Committee on Admissions recommending, were received into full connection.

Constitutional Amendment Bishop Dobbs asked the Secretary to read the Constitutional Amendment providing for a Judicial Council. H. T. Carley, W. L. Doss, Jr., C. C. Miller, W. R. Harvell, and F. S. Parker discussed the matter. Standing vote was taken; 91 voted aye, and 78 voted no, and the amendment was adopted.

Report of Committee on Public Worship W. W. Drake read the report of the Committee on Public Worship as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

Sunday Services

First Methodist Church—9 a. m., Love feast, led by Rev. W. F. Henderson; 11 a. m., sermon by Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, followed by the ordination of deacons; 7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. F. N. Parker, D. D., followed by the ordination of elders; 3 p. m., Memorial service.

First Presbyterian Church—11 a. m., sermon by Rev. R. H. Harper, D. D.; 7:30 p. m , sermon by Rev. W. C. Scott.

First Baptist Church—7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. W. W. Holmes, D. D., and music directed by Mr. C. H. McEuen.

First Christian Church—7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. T. M. Brownlee.

Methodist Church, West Monroe—11 a. m., sermon by Rev. F. L. Wells, D. D.; 7 p. m., sermon by Rev. J. B. Grambling.

Gordon Avenue Methodist Church—11 a. m., sermon by Rev. M. S. Monk.

Methodist Church, Bastrop—11 a. m., sermon by Rev. A. M. Serex, Ph. D.; 7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. J. H. Bowdon.

Report of Committee on Changes in Conference Session W. L. Doss, Jr., read the report of the Committee on Changes in Conference Session, and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON COMMITTEE ON CHANGES IN CONFERENCE SESSION

1. We request the Bishop to convene the Conference at 8:30 o'clock on Thursday morning instead of Wednesday.
2. That all preachers be required to turn in their reports to the Statistical Secretary, and their Conference collections to the Conference Treasurer not later than 2 p. m. Thursday.
3. That we recommend that where it would suit the host the Harvard plan of entertainment be adopted.

W. L. Doss,
H. T. Carley,
H. L. Johns,
W. W. Holmes.

Dr. Rawlings Speaks Dr. E. H. Rawlings, of the Board of Missions, addressed the Conference concerning the special appeal for Missions.

Admitted on Trial Question 1 was called: Who are admitted on trial? Henry Arberry Rickey (a deacon), Jolly Harper, and John Fletcher Wilson, each recommended by the District Conference of the Alexandria District, the committee of examination reporting upon each favorably, and the Committee on Admissions recommending, were admitted on trial.

Superannuates Question 23 was called: Who are superannuated? J. B. Williams read the report No. 1 of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 1, COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We, your Committee on Conference Relations, recommend that the following brethren be granted the superannuate relation: H. B. Thomason, R. H. Bamburg, G. D. Purcell, L. E. Crooks, R. H. Wynn, J. T. McVey.

J. B. WILLIAMS,
Chairman.

L. C. WILSON,
Secretary.

H. E. Pfost Speaks H. E. Pfost spoke concerning the education of school children along the line of Prohibition enforcement.

To Support A. W. Turner in His Work It was moved by A. S. Lutz that the preachers of the Conference give hearty support to A. W. Turner in his work for Prohibition enforcement as director of the Louisiana Legislative Prohibition League, and that pastors open their pulpits to him. The motion was discussed by Bishop Dobbs, H. T. Carley, Briscoe Carter and R. H. Harper. The motion was unanimously adopted by rising vote of the Conference.

Group Insurance W. W. Drake read resolutions concerning the renewal of group insurance by the Conference, and the resolutions were passed as follows:

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, The experiences of the past year have again impressed on us the necessity of protecting our families with life insurance in a good, reliable company, and,

Whereas, the group life insurance policy with the Equitable Life Assurance Society, which we discontinued a year ago, seems to be the cheapest and most practical form of protection for this Conference as a whole, therefore,

Be it resolved, by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the M. E. Church, South, assembled in Annual Conference in Monroe, La., on this the 20th day of November, 1931, that we again enter into an agreement with the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States to furnish us this group protection, provided we can get a large enough group, and be it further

Resolved, That N. E. Joyner, B. C. Taylor and A. C. Lawton be appointed as a committee to act for this Conference in the above matter.

Mr. Cockerham Speaks Mr. Cockerham, agent of the Equitable Society, addressed the Conference concerning group insurance.

Miss Langford Miss Elizabeth Langford, well-known worker among young people of the Church, was presented.

Rev. S. M. Yancey Speaks Rev. S. M. Yancey, superintendent of the Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, addressed the Conference.

Rev. C. C. Neal Rev. C. C. Neal, of the C. M. E. Church, president of Haygood Institute at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, was introduced.

Announcements and Adjournment Announcements were made, including that of preaching at 3:30 p. m. by D. B. Raulins, and of the meeting under the direction of the Conference Board of Missions in the evening; the doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by W. Angie Smith, and the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1931

Opening Conference convened, according to rule, at 8:30 a. m., Bishop Dobbs in the chair. Cleanth Brooks conducted the devotional service.

Minutes The minutes were read and approved. The presence was noted of M. W. Drake, lay delegate from the Shreveport District. A. C. Lawton was granted leave of absence.

Report of Commission on Budget W. D. Kleinschmidt read the report of the Commission on Budget, and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

We, your Commission on Budget, recommend that assessment for Conference Boards and Interests be as follows:

Board of Christian Education:

(a) Interest on Bonds	$30,000.00
(b) Christian Education	15,000.00
Conference Claimants	12,000.00
Missions	11,000.00
Memorial Mercy Home	7,000.00
Church Extension	2,500 00
New Orleans Christian Advocate	1,800.00
Printing of the Minutes	1,700.00
Conference Treasurer	600.00
Total for Conference Work	$81,600.00

For General Work

To be distributed as follows:

Missions	.3500	$17,812.90
Negro Work	.0400	2,035.76
Church Extension	.0875	4,453.22
Christian Education	.1750	8,906.45
Theological Schools	.0400	2,035.76
Superannuates	.0875	4,453.23
Bishops	.1000	5,089.40
American Bible Society	.0250	1,272.35
General Conference Expenses	.0225	1,145.12
Federal Council	.0050	254.47
Temperance and Social Service	.0125	636.17

Lay Activities	.0300	1,526.82
Hospitals	.0250	1,272.35
Total for General Work	1.0000	$50,894.00
Total for Conference		$81,600.00
Grand Total for General and Conference Work		$132,794.00

APPORTIONMENT BUDGET TO THE SEVERAL DISTRICTS

	Per cent	Gen Work	Conf. Work	Total
Alexandria	.1103	$ 5,613.61	$ 9,000.48	$ 14,614.09
Baton Rouge	.1580	8,041.25	12,892.80	20,934.04
Lake Charles	.1092	5,557.63	8,910.72	14,468.35
Minden	.1029	5,236.99	8,396.64	13,633.63
Monroe	.1322	6,728.19	10,787.52	17,515.71
New Orleans	.1215	6,183.62	9,144.40	15,328.02
Ruston	.1142	5,812.09	9,318.72	15,130.81
Shreveport	.1517	7,720.62	12,378.72	20,099.34
Grand Total	1.0000	$50,894.00	$81,600.00	$132,494.00

JAMES E. SELFE,
Chairman.

W. D. Kleinschmidt,
Secretary.

Dr. Millar Speaks Dr. A. C. Millar, editor of the Arkansas Methodist, addressed the Conference concerning a history of Methodism in Arkansas, soon to be published; he also spoke concerning the Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah.

Report of Bible Board The report of the Bible Board was read by S. S. Bogan and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

We take this occasion to stir up your pure minds by way of remembrance that the Holy Bible is God's revealed plan in the salvation of the world, that its place in the evangelizing of the nations is fundamental. Therefore it is the part of wisdom in leading the hosts of God's people to make generous use of God's Word to their edification, and to urge our people to become daily readers of the Bible. Furthermore, that we acquaint our people with the American Bible Society as an efficient agency in the distribution of the Word of God, and that from our Louisiana Depository, at 716 St. Charles St., New Orleans, La., may be purchased the Scriptures in any form desired—whole

or portions. These may be had at price from one cent up. We urge that our Conference and people give a more liberal support to the American Bible Society and that the work of the Society be kept before our people as most worthy of their support.

S. S. BOGAN,
Chairman.

B. W. WALTMAN,
Secretary.

Superannuated Question 23 was resumed: Who are superannuated? J. B. Williams read report No. 2 of the Committee on Conference Relations, recommending that the following be continued in the superannuate relation: G. D. Anders, D. C. Barr, A. E. Barrett, J. O. Bennett, H. J. Boltz, H. W. Bowman, A. J. Coburn, S. J. Davies, P. H. Fontaine, W. F. Henderson, S. S. Holladay, A. H. Parker, J. F. Patterson, I. T. Reames, S. L. Riggs, J. S. Rutledge, J. T. Sawyer, S. A. Steel, F. N. Sweeney, T. J. Warlick, G. P. White, L. I McCain. It was also recommended that A. L. Harper be continued in the supernumerary relation.

Supernumerary Question 22 was called: Who are supernumerary? A. L. Harper.

Report of Committee on Memorial Home The report of the Committee on the Memorial Mercy Home was read by H. S. Johns and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL MERCY HOME

The Memorial Mercy Home, in New Orleans, is one of the institutions of kindness affording shelter to girls who have been led astray. In their penitence and shame, they turn to Christian relief agencies for assistance. The Master who said, "Go and sin no more," gives impulse for this noble charity. Many of the unfortunate ones have realized the deceitfulness of sin and turned to God in their distress. The help extended in the Home speaks for itself. We commend Dr. and Mrs. J. G. Snelling for their work, together with those associated with them. We request the Bishop to continue Rev. J. G. Snelling as the superintendent of the institution.

H. S. Johns,
J. A. Alford.

Report of the Commission on Benevolences The report of the Commission on Benevolences was read by S. M. McReynolds, and discussed by H. T. Carley and W. L. Doss, Jr. Report No. 2 of the Commission was read. Both reports were adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

Your Commission was organized at the last session of the Conference and has therefore completed its first year of activity. It has endeavored

to cooperate in every way possible with the General Commission in promoting the collection of the apportionments and the Kingdom Extension Offering. Since most unusual conditions have prevailed, it is impossible to estimate the degree of success attained. Throughout the Church, there was a great decrease in benevolent giving during the Conference year 1929-30, and the Church realized only about 53 per cent, instead of the customary 60 or 65 per cent on the apportionments. Conditions have not been better during the Conference year now closing, and we greatly fear that the liberality of the Church will not exceed that of last year. Reports from Conferences already held confirm this fear. This means great loss to our benevolent causes, and should bring us to earnest prayer and most energetic efforts to correct the situation.

Your Commission on Benevolences calls upon preachers and people to live sacrificial lives and to put forth every effort to redeem our bad financial record. Unfavorable conditions challege our sacrificial spirit. We are still a rich people and abundantly able to take care of every interest of the Church, if we so determine. We therefore call upon our people to make next year the best we have ever had in benevolent collections.

In harmony with the plan of the General Commission, emphasis will be placed in the District Stewards' Meetings on the collection of the regular apportionment. The dates for these institututes have been set and each will be visited by a member of this Commission. The dates and places of these meetings will be named by the newly appointed Presiding Elder as soon as possible after Conference. At the District Missionary Institutes emphasis will be placed on the Kingdom Extension Offering. These also will be visited by a member of this Commission and also by a representative of the General Commission on Benevolences. January 12 will be the date to begin the Kingdom Extension Institute.

The General Commission has produced a volume of fine literature covering both the regular apportionments and the Kingdom Extension Offering. As usual, they have produced a Study Book for the January-February period. Samples of this literature for the apportionments will be at the District Stewards' Meetings, while samples of that for the Free-will offering and the Study Book will be at the District Missionary Institutes. Heretofore, all this literature has been sent to pastors on their orders. We are requesting the General Commission this year, however, to ship this literature directly to pastors without waiting for their orders, and we desire the Conference to approve this plan. This will not apply to the Study Book, which may be ordered by the pastors as usual. The first delivery will be made two weeks after Conference and the second delivery during the second week in January. Under this plan, the literature for the collection of the apportionments will be received by pastors in two or three weeks after the adjournment of Conference and the literature for the Kingdom Extension Offering should

be received early in January. We urge our pastors to watch for the coming of this literature and to use it judiciously in their work.

The Commission on Benevolences recommends (1) that the Executive Committee of the Commission on Benevolences meet quarterly; (2) that the preachers be requested to report quarterly to the Presiding Elder on sums raised on Conference collections and Kingdom Extension Offering, the Presiding Elder to report to the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee, the report to be tabulated and reported to the Commission quarterly; (3) that the Boards receiving appropriations from the Commission appropriate $50 each for the expense of the Commission; (4) that an Executive Committee of five be appointed as follows: The Vice Chairman, Secretary-Treasurer, and three others by the Commission.

REPORT NO. 2, OF THE COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

Word has come to us through our Conference Missionary Secretary that the President of our Conference, Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, is joining with his colleagues in the College of Bishops in the call to the church for a special, emergency self-denial offering on behalf of our missionary work on the two Sundays, November 29 and December 6. The Commission expresses its hearty concurrence in the call and wishes hereby to urge that every pastor in the Conference make the call in each congregation on one of the two Sundays named, giving our people the opportunity out of their generosity and self-sacrifice to aid our imperiled missionary work, and we especially request the Presiding Elders in their early rounds to bring the self-denial offering to the attention of pastors and churches.

H. T. CARLEY,
Vice Chairman.

S. M. McREYNOLDS,
Secretary-Treasurer.

Dr. F. N. Parker Speaks F. N. Parker, dean of the Candler School of Theology, addressed the Conference.

Reports 2, 3, and 4, Bd. of Christian Education F. L. Wells read reports 2, 3, and 4 of the Board of Christian Education, and they were adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 2 OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

WHEREAS the Legal Conference of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of the State of Louisiana, did, on February 28, 1931, in evidence of indebtedness due to the Bank of Commerce & Trust Company of Mansfield, La., by the Lousiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of the State of Louisiana, in the sum of Twenty-six Thousand Nine Hundred Sixteen

and 60-100 ($26,916.60) Dollars, execute its, Louisiana Annual Conference, two certain promissory notes dated February 28, 1931, payable to the order of said Bank of Commerce & Trust Company, the first of said notes being for the sum of Ten Thousand Nine Hundred Sixteen and 60-100 ($10,916.60) Dollars, the second note being for the sum of Sixteen Thousand ($16,000.00) Dollars, each due and payable on December 30, 1931, with eight per cent per annum interest from December 30, 1930, until paid, and in order to secure the payment of said notes, with interest and all costs, including ten per cent attorneys fees on amount due, if placed in the hands of an attorney for collection, the said Legal Conference of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of the State of Louisiana, specially mortgaged and hypothecated unto and in favor of the said Bank of Commerce & Trust Company, its successors and assigns, or any future holder of said notes, the following described property situated in the Parish of DeSoto, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

Block Twenty-five (25) of the town of Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, upon which is situated the Mansfield Female College, together with all buildings and improvements thereon,

the said special mortgage providing that the first note, for Ten Thousand Nine Hundred Sixteen and 60-100 ($10,916.60) Dollars shall take preference over the note for Sixteen Thousand ($16,000.00) Dollars, and that said note for $10,916.60 shall be paid in full out of the proceeds of the sale of the mortgaged property before any of the proceeds of such sale shall be applied to the note for $16,000.00, it being recited in the mortgage to be the intention that the first note for $10,916.60, together with interest and all costs, etc., shall be secured by a first mortgage on the property covered by said mortgage, and that the second note for $16,000.00 with interest, all costs, etc., shall be secured by a second mortgage upon said property, all of which will appear from the original of said mortgage, filed for record on the 7th day of March, A. D., 1931, recorded in Book 34 of Mortgages, page 595, in the Recorder's Office, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana; and

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of the State of Louisiana recognizes that the obligation represented by the two notes aggregating Twenty-six Thousand Nine Hundred Sixteen and 60-100 ($26,916.60) Dollars, with costs, etc., represented by the two notes in the sums of $10,916.60 and $16,000.00 respectively, as herein above described, is the valid and binding obligation of said Conference, and further recognizes that the mortgage upon the property above described, executed by the Legal Conference of the said Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of the State of Louisiana, herein above described, is a legal and binding obligation, securing the payment of said notes, with interest and all costs, including attorneys fees, etc.,

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of the State of Louisiana, that said Conference does hereby formally ratify the act of the Legal Conference of the said Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of the State of Louisiana, in the execution of the notes aforesaid and in the execution of the mortgage to secure the payment of said notes with interest and all costs, including attorney's fees, as hereinabove stated, and does now recognize the said notes and the said mortgage securing the same as being a valid and binding obligation of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and in view of said fact now authorizes the Secretary of the said Conference to send to said Bank and Trust Company a certified copy of this resolution, certifying and confirming said indebtedness and the mortgage securing same.

(Signed) FRANK L. WELLS,
Chairman.

H. L. JOHNS,
Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Board of Christian Education requests the conference to pass the following resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED, That the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, does hereby authorize the Treasurer of its Board of Christian Education to borrow such sums of money as may be necessary, not to exceed $10,000.00, to make the semi-annual payments of interest of the Conference Educational Bonds, and that he be instructed and authorized to repay such loans from the funds received from the assessment of $45,000.00 for the Board of Christian Education.

(Signed) FRANK L. WELLS,
Chairman.

H. L. JOHNS,
Secretary.

REPORT NO. 4 OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Board of Christian Education has given careful consideration to the many interests committed to its charge, and begs leave to make the following report:

We request that W. W. Holmes be appointed as Executive Secretary of the board without salary; that the work of the Extension Secretary be continued, and that A. K. McLellan be continued in this work, and that our brethren and churches continue to give their hearty support to the Fourth Sunday missionary offering; that the Bishop appoint district secretaries of Christian Education in each district, to cooperate with the presiding elder and to promote the work of this board.

Officers

The Executive Committee has been constituted as follows: Frank L. Wells, T. W. Holloman, H. L. Johns, Floyd B. James, W. W. Drake, N. E. Joyner, W. W. Holmes, T. L. James and Cleanth Brooks. H. L. Johns has been elected secretary in place of R. H. Wynn.

Work of the Voluntary Staff

We wish to call attention to the splendid work done during the past year, largely through the voluntary staff, and request the co-operation of pastors and churches in the state-wide program of Christian education. We have elected for the coming year the following leaders: Mrs. W. W. Holmes, Superintendent of the Children's Division; J. B. Grambling, Superintendent of the Young People's Division; Miss Elizabeth Langford, voluntary field secretary of the young people's division; W. H. Giles, Superintendent of the Adult Division.

Seashore Methodist Assembly

We wish to report to you that legal details involved in transferring the Seashore Camp Ground School property at Biloxi, Miss., to the Seashore Methodist Assembly have been complied with and that in spite of many handicaps, the first session of the Assembly carried out a worthy program with Rev. J. W. Sells as executive secretary. In the future, all the activities of the Assembly grounds will be under the direction of the Trustees of the Seashore Methodist Assembly. A standard pastor's school is announced for June 27-July 8, 1932. We recommend for your election as members of the Board of Managers of the standard pastors' school, A. S. Lutz, W. W. Holmes, and H. L. Johns. We have had before our board for discussion the request of the Board of Trustees of the Seashore Methodist Assembly for the authorization of the Louisiana Annual Conference for negotiating a loan of $25,000 on the property of the Seashore Methodist Assembly, to provide for outstanding indebtedness and to enable the trustees to make certain additional improvements, and we request the Annual Conference, in order to allow additional time for a further investigation of this matter, and in order to entirely safeguard the interests of this Conference, to refer the matter to the Executive Committee of our Conference Board of Christian Education, with full power to act. We nominate for re-election as trustees of the Seashore Methodist Assembly: A. S. Lutz and H. L. Johns, clerical; and T. L. James and J. H. Carter, lay.

Trustees Nominated

We beg leave to nominate for confirmation by the Conference the following Trustees: Trustee of Southern Methodist University—W. W. Drake; Trustees of Mansfield Female College—R. T. Douglas, J. H. Cockerham, M. W. Drake, T. L. James, G. H. Pierson, A. S. Lutz and Mrs.

R. E. Smith; Trustees of the Western Methodist Assembly—T. L. James, J. B. Grambling, and W. C. Childress; Advisory Board of the Haygood Institute—R. H. Harper, W. W. Holmes, A. M. Shaw, Frank L. Wells, M. S. Monk, F. S. Parker, and W. L. Doss, Jr.

Theological Scholarships

We endorse and request co-operation in the districts of our Conference the request of the Southern Methodist University for endowed scholarships for theological students, at $5,000 each; and of contributing scholarships, at $200 annually.

Western Methodist Assembly

We have heard with much interest the reports of the splendid work of the Western Methodist Assembly, Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas, and give our endorsement to its intensive program of leadership training, and recommend it to all our people as a place of special advantage.

Appointments Requested

We request the Bishop to make the following appointments: Dean of Candler School of Theology, F. N. Parker; Assistant Editor for the General Board of Christian Education, F. S. Parker; President of Centenary College, George S. Sexton; Professor in Centenary College, R. E. Smith; Students in Duke University, Roland William Falk and David Tarver; Student in Emory University, W. H. Royal; Student in Southern Methodist University, D. X. LaGrone.

Young People's Assemblies

We call your attention to the continuation of the Young People's Assemblies which in the past have been held at Mansfield, La., and urge each pastor to enlist representatives from the entire young people's division. In addition to the "Hi" and Senior Group Assemblies, there is a possibility of conducting in 1932 an assembly for Young Adults, ranging in age from 24 through 35.

Appreciation of Lay Activities Board

We appreciate the assistance of the Conference Board of Lay Activities in supplying instructors for training schools in stewardship courses.

F. L. WELLS,
Chairman.

H. L. JOHNS,
Secretary.

Dr. Parker in Chair F. N. Parker was called to the chair.

Bishop Dobbs Speaks Bishop Dobbs spoke concerning the reports

of the Board of Christian Education just adopted, and of the tasks before the Conference.

Dr. F. S. Parker Speaks F. S. Parker, a member of the General Board of Christian Education, spoke concerning its work.

In Appreciation of Reports Bd. of Education Upon motion of H. W. Rickey, in appreciation of the encouraging reports of the Board of Christian Education recently adopted, the Conference rose and sang the doxology.

Report of Com. on Supplementing Salaries The report of the Committee on Supplementing Salaries was read by S. S. Holladay, Jr. W. Angie Smith spoke to the report. It was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUPPLEMENTING SALARIES

Your Committee recommends that the Bishop appoint a committee of five to study the question for one year and report their findings and recommendations. After considering the matter in two meetings, we deem that it is a question requiring more mature thought, and we therefore recommend that for immediate relief, during the next Conference year, Presiding Elders take the matter up at District Stewards' Meetings and there devise ways and means to take care of those within their district who need assistance.

S. S. Holladay, Jr., Secretary.

The Commitee was enlarged to consist of one member from each district, and the Bishop appointed the following: W. Angie Smith, C. D. Atkinson, J. A. McCormack, E. C. Gunn, A. S. Lutz, Ellis Smith, W. W. Holmes, J. S. Henley.

Miss Langford Speaks Miss Elizabeth Langford was presented, and she spoke concerning the work among our young people, and announced a meeting for those who had attended any of the assemblies at Mansfield—the meeting to be held in the parlors of the Frances Hotel following the evening service. Upon motion of J. B. Grambling, the Conference by rising expressed its appreciation of the service among the young people which Miss Langford has been giving, without salary, for some time.

Report of Dr. Sexton J. F. Foster read the report of George S. Sexton, president of Centenary College.

Rev. J. G. Snelling Speaks Rev. J. G. Snelling addressed the Conference concerning the work of the Memorial Home of Mercy.

Watson and Brown Present The presence of B. D. Watson and H. W. Brown, who had been granted leave of absence earlier in the session, was noted.

Report of the Board of Finance J. F. Foster read the report of the Board of Finance, and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board wish to speak of the pleasure they had in having Dr. L. E. Todd to visit with them, he explaining various methods of the Board and laying before us plans for our consideration.

We request that the Conference designate and set aside the third Sunday in June for a campaign in the interest of Superannuate endowment quota balance adjusted.

The Board further requests the Bishop to appoint Dr. F. L. Wells, Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment movement for our Conference.

The Board further requests the presiding elders to provide in their District Conferences an opportunity for the Conference Director or his representative to present this worthy cause.

Your Board submits the names of Rev. W. L. Duren and M. W. Drake for membership on the Board, in place of Rev. J. B. Peters and H. J. Bussa.

The Board presents for the consideration of the Conference the following resolutions with the request that the Conference adopt them both.

RESOLUTION NO. 1

WHEREAS, The Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has received from C. W. Blair, who is now deceased, and was formerly of Shreveport, Louisiana, the sum of Fifty Thousand ($50,000.00) Dollars, known as the C. W. Blair Fund, and the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, agreed and undertook to pay at the death of C. W. Blair, to the Board of Finance of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for the benefit of the superannuate preachers and other beneficiaries of the Superannuate Fund of said Conference; and

WHEREAS, said Fund was paid to the Board of Church Extension by C. W. Blair on January 1, 1917, and since said date there has been organized and incorporated the Board of Finance of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, located at St. Louis, Missouri; and

WHEREAS, the said Board of Finance is authorized, "to receive from any Annual Conference or Annual Conference Board of Finance, or Board of Trustees for superannuated preachers, or from any other person, body, or organization, any funds belonging to or constituting Superannuate Endowment Funds, and to hold, invest, administer, and disburse these funds upon the same terms and conditions as were applicable to them in the hands of the person, Conference, body or organization originally holding them;" (Discipline 1930-PP 356) and

FURTHERMORE, The Board of Finance of the Methodist Episcopal

Church, South, is authorized to receive from Conference Boards of Finance funds and properties to invest them and to pay the income therefrom to these Boards in the interest of their claimants, and

WHEREAS, The Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is limited in the investment of its funds to loans on churches and parsonages, hence cannot pay above four per cent on this fund of Fifty Thousand ($50,000.00) Dollars, or Two Thousand ($2,000.00) Dollars per year to the Board of Finance of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and

WHEREAS, The Board of Finance of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is not limited in the type of investment, and is able to realize a larger rate of interest because it can go into a wider field of investment, and

WHEREAS, The Board of Finance of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has expressed a willingness to receive the Blair Fund and administer it as a trust fund for the interest of the superannuates and other beneficiaries of the Superannuate Funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has expressed a willingness to transfer the Blair Fund to the Board of Finance, provided the Louisiana Annual Conference authorizes them to make the transfer;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference that the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is authorized to transfer the said fund of Fifty Thousand ($50,000.00) Dollars to the Board of Finance of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, if the same can be done in accordance with the terms of the bequest.

JNO. F. FOSTER,
Chairman.

S. A. SEEGERS,
Secretary.

RESOLUTION NO. 2

WHEREAS, the Legal Conference of the Louisiana Annual Conference has been holding in trust for the Louisiana Annual Conference certain funds bequeathed to the Louisiana Annual Conference to be held by them in trust and administered as they, the Conference through their legal body, thought best, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Finance of the Southern Methodist Church located at St. Louis, Missouri, has been organized since said funds were placed in trust with the Legal Conference of the Louisiana Annual Conference to be held by them for the Louisiana Annual Conference for and in behalf of the superannuates and widows of ministers of the said Louisiana Annual Conference, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Finance was organized to administer such funds and this is the purpose of said board, and

WHEREAS, we appreciate the past administration of the Legal Conference in handling these funds and wish so to put ourselves on record, and

WHEREAS, the Legal Conference of the Louisiana Annual Conference is fully in accord with the purpose and motive of these resolutions

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY the Louisiana Annual Conference that the said Legal Conference is hereby instructed to turn over to the Board of Finance, they too, being in accord with the purpose of these resolutions, all the funds, and securities which they hold in trust for the Louisiana Annual Conference which were to be administered for and in the interest of the superannuated ministers and the widows of ministers of said Louisiana Annual Conference.

JNO. F. FOSTER,
Chairman.

S. A. SEEGERS,
Secretary.

Financial Report of the Board

Received from Pastoral Charges	$ 4,564.33
Received from Blair Fund	2,000.00
Received from Legal Conference	4,300.00
Received from Publishing House	1,846.20
Received from Board of Finance	3,494.03
Received from Sinking Fund	379.44
Total	$16,584.00

Disbursements

Paid to Conference Claimants	$16,584.00

Sinking Fund 1931-1932

Carried over from 1930-1931	$ 480.36

Disbursements

Paid to Rev. A E. Barrett	$ 50.00	
Paid to General Fund 1931-1932	379.44	
Total		$ 429.44
Balance on Hand for 1931-1932		$ 50.92

Historic Celebration W. W. Drake addressed the Conference concerning the plans of the Mississippi Conference to erect a monument on the site of the church at Washington, Miss., which housed the first Meth-

odist society in the Natchez country, and advised the Conference of the request of the Mississippi Conference that the Louisiana Conference contribute toward the erection of the memorial, and that a delegate be named to represent the Louisiana Conference at the unveiling of the monument. A collection was taken and $28 was raised. The motion prevailed that the Bishop appoint a delegate to represent the Conference. The Bishop appointed W. W. Drake.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Superannuates

	Years		Amount
Anders, G. D.	35		$395
Barr, D. C.	42	Oak Ridge, La.	415
Barrett, A. E.	16	Wilson, La.	295
Bamburg, R. H.	22	Oil City, La.	295
Bennett, J. O.	40	704 E. 5th St., Seymour, Ind.	395
Boltz, H. J.	40	Ruston, La.	395
Bowman, H. W.	36	Pelican, La.	390
Coburn, A. J.	26	Ponchatoula, La.	325
Crooks, L. E.	23		375
Davies, S. J.	40	628 Kings Highway, Shreveport, La.	425
Fontaine, P. H.	31	Kentwood, La.	385
Henderson, W. F.	29	Cedar Grove, La.	395
Holladay, S. S.	29	Pelican, La.	390
McCain, L. I.	26	1128 Amelia St., N. O., La.	395
McVey, J. T.	25	Camp Ground, Biloxi, Miss.	345
Miller, C. C.	37	Franklinton, La.	345
Nesom, J. D.	29	Care Lelia W. Nesom, Monroe, La.	290
Parker, A. H.	24	202 Adair St, Bossier City, La.	495
Patterson, J. F.	36	1101 Baltimore St., Home Pl., El Paso	355
Purcell, G. D.	33	Walker, La.	345
Reams, I. T.	38	Box 253, Vivian, La.	375
Riggs, S. L.	24	914 Fairview, Shreveport, La.	235
Rutledge, J. T.	25	Walker, La.	295
Sawyer, J. T.	38	4721 Perrier St., N. O., La.	395
Steel, S. A.	40	Box 375, Mansfield, La.	395
Sweeney, F. N.	17	Franklinton, La.	345
Thomason, H. B.	35	Bayou Chicot, La.	394
Warlick, T. J.	36	Oxford, Georgia	420
White, G. P.	27	Hammond, La.	295
Wynn, R. H.	39	4500 Caroline, Houston, Texas	395
Total			$10,989

Widows

Bernard, Mrs. A. A.	22	Santa Rosa, Texas	$ 160
Brown, Mrs. J. H.	19	Jonesboro, La.	195
Brown, Mrs. P. M.	30	Care Paul M. Brown, Shreveport, La.	220
Cassity, Mrs. J. B.	18	Ruston, La.	195
Crews, Mrs. B. T.	7	2612 Edgar St., Shreveport, La.	120
Foust, Mrs. E. B.	10	908 Chenevert St., Houston, Texas	195
Fulton, Mrs. J. B.	16	Campti, La.	285
Grace, Mrs. R. C.	6	Box 171, Bisbee, Ariz.	145
Green, Mrs. G. E.	4	R. P. Howard, Winter Garden, Fla.	85
Harper, Mrs. J. D.	40	213 Edgewood Drive, Baton Rouge, La.	295
Hill, Mrs. F. B.	14	Ponchatoula, La.	295
Howard, Mrs. S. D.	24	Clarks, La.	245
Jordan, Mrs. W. H.	28	Ringgold, La.	245
Lowrey, Mrs. P. O.	27	Box 165, Mansfield, La.	295
Mangum, Mrs. W. A.	8	Route 1, Baton Rouge, La.	245
May, Mrs. H. W.	41	Zachary, La.	295
Morris, Mrs. T. H.	23	12034 Eggleston Ave., Chicago, Ill.	195
Munholland, Mrs. C. T.	12	433 Bourbon St., New Orleans, La.	115
Porter, Mrs. W. J.	27	1402 Jackson St., Monroe, La.	195
Powers, Mrs. F. R.	17	Box 134, Logansport, La.	335
Roberts, Mrs. S. D.	12	R. E. Kennington Co., Jackson, Miss.	195
Sheppard, Mrs. B. H.	32	Jena, La.	285
Skipper, Mrs. V. D.	14	1416 Jena St., New Orleans, La.	185
Sloan, Mrs. J. G.	7	1618 Magnolia St., Shreveport, La.	185
Tucker, Mrs. R. W.	17	609 S. Monroe St., Ruston, La.	170
White, Mrs. B. F.	17	Pioneer, La.	125
Wiemers, Mrs. C. J.	1	Box 632, Bogalusa, La.	95
Total			$ 5,595

JNO. F. FOSTER, Chairman.

S. A. SEEGERS, Secretary.

C. C. Miller Asks Superannuation The name of C. C. Miller was called and his character passed. His name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations. Brother Miller addressed the Conference. Upon motion of H. W. Rickey, the Conference gave Brother Miller the Chatauqua salute.

Dr. Parker in Chair Bishop asked the presiding elders to meet him in a room designated, and called F. N. Parker to the chair.

Report of Bd. of Christian Literature A. M. Shaw read the report of the Board of Christian Literature. H. T. Carley, upon the request of D. B. Raulins, editor-elect of the N. O. Christian Advocate, who was absent attending the Mississippi Conference, addressed the Conference

concerning the Advocate. G. S. Sexton spoke concerning the Advocate. R. L. Clayton called attention to the Mail-Box Library. W. W. Holmes and W. W. Drake spoke to the report of the Board. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We wish to express appreciation of all our publishing interests. The Nashville Christian Advocate is succeeding admirably with its two-fold task of providing a superior religious journal and a medium of Church news. The Epworth Era maintains its high standards and will be of even greater usefulness in its new relation with the High Road. Some of the Sunday school publications are to be consolidated in accordance with the new plans of Christian Education program which will no doubt make possible greater service at a reduced cost. The Missionary Voice and the Methodist Layman continue their great service in their respective fields.

We wish to call special attention to the Mail Box Library. This service of the Publishing House has not been supported by the preachers as it should be. Only 128 subscribers within the territory west of the Mississippi. Unless the preachers use this valuable source of great books it will be necessary to discontinue its work. You are requested to examine its new plans.

Dr. D. B. Raulins, the newly elected editor of the New Orleans Advocate, met with the Board and discussed matters pertaining to our Conference organ. These matters being of immediate concern, we earnestly recommend the following:

1. That the assessment of $1,800 be continued for the ensuing year.
2. Upon request of the Publishing Committee, we recommend that the trustees of the Methodist Depository be authorized to use the $4,-150 worth of Homestead Building and Loan stock (the earnings of the Depository Building) as collateral to borrow money to adjust the $3,000 Advocate debt.
3. We recommend that the month of March be given to an intensive and extensive campaign for subscriptions to the Advocate under the plans and leadership of the Advocate force.
4. We recommend the election of Drs. F. L. Wells, A. M. Serex and W. W. Drake as the Publishing Committee. Upon nomination by the editor, we submit the names of Dr. R. E. Smith and Rev. B. C. Taylor for election as contributing editors.

A. M. SHAW, Chairman.
J. D. FOMBY, Secretary.

Dr. Sexton Speaks G. S. Sexton, president, spoke concerning the work of Centenary College.

Superannuated Question 23 was resumed: Who are superannuated? J. B. Williams read report No. 3 of the Committee on Conference Rela-

tions, recommending that C. C. Miller be granted the superannuate relation, and the report was adopted.

Report of the Orphanage Board R. L. Clayton read the report of the Orphanage Board, which was adopted. He also submitted the report of the President of the Board of Directors and report of the superintendent of the Orphanage, and they were ordered to record.

REPORT OF THE ORPHANAGE BOARD

We have before us the report of the Board of Directors of the Methodist Orphanage and also the report of Rev. R. W. Vaughan, superintendent of the institution. We note with pleasure the progress the institution has made in spite of depressed conditions and urge that we all make every sacrifice possible for carrying on this great work.

We call attention to the campaign for 3,000,000 Octagon Soap coupons being conducted by this institution, and urge all who have these coupons to send them in at once to the Orphanage at Ruston, and in communities and churches, where it has not been done, to appoint proper persons to gather these coupons from the homes of their respective towns.

We ask that Rev. W. Angie Smith and Rev. J. H. Bowdon be added to the Conference Board in place of Rev. O. W. Bradley, who has transferred out of the Conference, and of Rev. R. W. Tucker, deceased. We note that the term of office of four members of the Board of Directors has expired, viz., Rev. C. C. Wier, Dr. R. D. Webb, B. B. Handy and B. F. Roberts. These members have been re-elected to their respective offices. We recommend the confirmation of these gentlemen as members of the Board of Directors. We also recommend that Rev. R. W. Vaughan be re-appointed to the office of Superintendent for the ensuing year. That Easter Sunday and the second Sunday in October, next, (designated Harvest Day) be set apart as days on which contributions be taken for the maintenance of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage.

C. C. WIER, President.

R. L. CLAYTON, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ORPHANAGE

The Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage beg leave to submit the following annual report:

The comprehensive report of the Superintendent of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, made to the Board of Directors at its last meeting of the current year, will also be presented to the Conference. It leaves but little to be said by this board concerning the orphanage.

The work of carrying on the institution during the past eighteen months of business depression has gone forward with its usual progressive efficiency in spite of the stringency in money matters; and winds up the current year with its books showing a nice, though modest, cash balance to its credit and every dollar of indebtedness paid and every obligation satisfied. The institution has always been kept free of debt.

We enter the new year with encouraging prospects of even greater achievements, inspired, as we are, by a healthy, bright and happy family of practically two hundred youngsters, who appear to be striving in a laudable way to make the best of their opportunities for fitting themselves for the higher spheres of usefulness in life. The board of directors and its far-sighted and forward-looking superintendent are fully conscious of the great moral and spiritual responsibility implied in their undertaking, and of the essentially dual character of the work they are engaged in. They fully realize that to rescue the child from poverty, ignorance, and depravity, and tide him over the period of his helplessness, is but half of child-rescue work, and the least important half, at that. The real and worth-while work is that of character-building, and fitting the adolescent citizen for the highest type of good citizenship—Christian citizenship.

The discipline and management employed in the conduct of the family life of this little colony of child-life and youth is probably as nearly ideal as could be reasonably desired or humanly hoped for. The training is inspired by the sincerest Christian motive and purpose of instilling and ingraining principles of Christianity blended with habits of industry and character for honesty and honorable dealing; and, with all, a spirit of self-helpfulness and competency. And the effect of this training is shown in the exemplary life, character, and conduct of the young men and women after reaching manhood and womanhood and leaving the institution and entering the world of business. Our objective is to supply the State with the highest type of its Christian citizenship and loyal patriotism.

At the last meeting of the board of directors a resolution was adopted making the following request of this Annual Conference, viz: Setting aside Easter Sunday and work-day in October of next year throughout the Louisiana Conference as days for raising funds for the maintenance of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage; confirmation of the re-election of Rev. R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent of the Orphanage, and reappointing him to that position; confirming the re-election of the following members of the board of directors, whose terms have expired, viz: Rev. C. C. Weir, Dr. R. D. Webb, B. B. Handy, and B. F. Roberts.

S. D. PEARCE,
President Board of Directors.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF ORPHANAGE

From October 1st, 1930, to October 1st, 1931

To the Hon. S. D. Pearce, President, and Members of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphange, in session Thursday, October 22nd, 1931.

Dear Brethren:

In reviewing the work of the past year, from the 1st of October, 1930, to October 1st, 1931, this being our twenty-second annual report, we are profoundly grateful to our Heavenly Father for His watchful care, to our people throughout the State for their generous support and to you for your wise, sympathetic council and help.

During this period of unprecedented financial stringency we have been able to keep our work going in fairly good condition and without the necessity of borrowing money or incurring any kind of indebtedness. We have met all our financial obligations and reached the close of the year with a larger cash balance on hand than for the past several years, despite the fact that there has been a decided falling off of contributions as compared with other years. Our children have continued in good health with no serious sickness and no deaths. They have made good progress in school and maintained their usual development along all lines. We have had two senior college graduates, one junior college graduate and twelve to graduate from high school during the year. We now have nineteen college students, forty-two in high school, eleven in the city grammar school, and one hundred and five attending our own Orphanage school. During the year we have had two hundred and eighteen children under our care. Seventeen children were returned to relatives able to care for them, four were placed in other institutions, three have found work for themselves and three graduated from college. Twenty-four children were taken in. We now have one hundred, ninety-one children in the Home.

Our children continue to attend church and Sunday school regularly and every reasonable religious influence and training is given them, with a constant endeavor to hold before them the higher and better moral ideals of life.

Our Financial showing is as follows:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Condensed)

Cash on hand October 1st, 1930	$ 3,376.37	
Cash Receipts from all sources	47,366.68	
Total cash in hand during year		$50,743.05

Expenditures

Administrative and office expenses	$ 15,354.40		
Schooling	2,713.64		
General Maintenance	28,658.20		
Total expenditures		46,726.24	
Balance cash on hand		4,016.81	$50,743.05

Inventory

Cash, bonds, collateral notes, certificates and stocks	$39,759.45	
Real Estate, buildings, machinery, live stock, feed stuff, etc.	218,500.00	
Total Assets		$258,259.45

We have no Financial Liabilities.

We carry $130,000.00 Insurance Protection, with all premiums paid.

You will readily see from the above statement that our contributions have been $4,437.25 less this year than last year, while the income from the place amounts to $292.36 more than last year. Our expenditures, however, have been $6,846.33 less this year than last, leaving a much better cash balance on hand, despite the severe financial depression that has prevailed throughout the state. We are fully aware that the general financial distress that prevails everywhere will greatly reduce our income for another year, and we are striving to cut expenses wherever possible, and hope to keep our expenses well within the bounds of our income, but you must know that with such a large group of growing children, there are certain necessities that must be had and our expenses can be cut only within certain limits. We are therefore presented with a most serious and difficult problem, and unless our income is maintained, we must of necessity curtail and limit our work accordingly.

This has been a productive year in our gardens and fields. Much feed stuff has been grown, and the early gardens were most excellent. We have purchased a grinding machine and utilizing everything possible from the splendid corn, soy bean and hay crops grown on the place. We are hoping that with the purchase of a very limited supply of other feeds that we will have an abundance for our cattle and stock through the winter. The late crops, however, such as potatoes, cane and fall gardens have been severely cut off on account of the prolonged drouth in the late summer and early fall.

We have been greatly distressed because we could not take but a very small percentage of the applicants who have appealed to us for a home in the Orphanage. It is heart-rending to hear the appeal of the helpless, homeless child and be utterly unable to extend the hand of

helpfulness. But our crowded condition, and the severe falling off of our income has made it impossible for us to take but very few of the children that should have been provided for.

After considerable thought and hesitation we agreed to undertake a campaign for securing Octagon Soap Coupons. If we can secure three million of these coupons, the Octagon Company will give us fifteen thousand dollars to repair and refurnish the main building. A number of the Woman's Missionary Societies have agreed to undertake this task for us, and we are hopeful that in a reasonable time we will be able to secure the needed coupons, and thus be able to put this building in first class condition.

Again assuring you that we are struggling with a great problem amidst many serious difficulties, and sincerely trusting conditions may become such that our work may continue in a creditable manner, and deeply appreciating your continued co-operation and support, I hereby submit this report for your consideration.

Respectfully Submitted,
ROBERT W. VAUGHAN, Superintendent,
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage.

Prison Reform E. M. Mouser, chaplain of the State Penitentiary, read the report of the Committee on Prison Reform, and spoke to the report, which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRISON REFORM

We wish to submit the following: First, that we heartily approve of every forward move toward making conditions better for prisoners everywhere throughout the State, and that we encourage a more humane treatment of prisoners, and, Second, that as a Church we give every assistance possible in religious training and instruction to prisoners.

As to conditions in our State prison—the men are well fed, reasonably clothed, and they have good, heathful quarters. They are given work in the open air. They are humanely treated, and have an even break when they wish to do the right thing. They are given plenty of reading matter, and all who desire it have religious literature. The prisoners have religious worship from one to three times a month, and each camp desiring it has a regular Sunday school. The sick are visited and prayed with. Those who wish it receive personal religious instruction. The chaplain mingles freely with the prisoners, as do other Christian workers. Attendance at divine worship is not compulsory, but we are happy to state that the usual attendance at each camp is from 75 to 100 per cent.

E. M. Mouser
W. C. Scott
J. D. Nesom

Woman's Missionary Society The reports of the Conference Secretary and the Treasurer of the W. M. S. of the Louisiana Conference were received and ordered to record as follows:

REPORT OF CONFERENCE SECRETARY, W. M. S.

For Year Ending Sept. 30, 1931

Number of Adult Auxiliaries	196
Number of New Adult Auxiliaries	6
Number of Members of Adult Auxiliaries	5096
Number of New Members of Adult Auxiliaries	842
Number of Young People's Circles	17
Number of Members of Young People's Circles	242
Total Number of Divisions in Children's Department that pay to Missions	134
Total Number of New Divisions in Children's Department	22
Total Number of Members in Children's Department	1746
Total Number of New Members in Children's Department	665
Life Members Made This Year	28
Names added to Memorial Roll this Year	42
Subscribers to Missionary Voice	1703
Subscribers to "World Friends"	276
Number of Auxiliaries presenting Stewardship	81
Number of Auxiliaries having Christian Social Relations Committee	102
Number of Missionaries supported	7
Number of Scholarships	42
Number of Bible Women	9
Value boxes of Supplies reported to Conference superintendents	$5,619.88
Number of Auxiliaries observing Week of Prayer this Year	148
Number Auxiliaries on Roll of Honor (to be answered 4th quarter)	62
Mission Study Classes, 126; members	2434
Bible Study Classes, 132; Members	2912
Amount Collected for 2 Boards of City Missions	$2,909.00
Amount reported to District Secretaries for Local Work	$32,389.04
Amount sent to Mt. Sequoyah, Woman's Building	$166.65
Zone Meetings, 98; Attendance	4762
Zone Collections for Rural Work	$443.31
Gibson Members	106

The people of New Orleans in 1930 gave through the Community Chest for St. Mark's, $3,835.00.

MRS. D. B. CARRE,
Conference Secretary.

November 15, 1931.

REPORT OF TREAURER, W. M. S.

From November 1, 1930, to November 1, 1931

Alexandria	$ 3,153.11
Baton Rouge	3,694.60
Lake Charles	2,786.27
Minden	3,344.15
Monroe	5,544.42
New Orleans	4,387.24
Ruston	3,923 22
Shreveport	9,324.97
Total	$36,157.98
From Council for Rural Work	$ 138.00
Conference Collection	61.42
Life Members by Conference	10.00
Grand Total	$36,367.40

MRS. C. C. CARVER, Conference Treasurer

Report on District Conference Records The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by S. S. Holladay, Jr., and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIST. CONFERENCE RECORDS

We beg leave to report that all District Conference Records have been examined and found to be correctly kept and in good condition.

S. S. HOLLADAY, JR., Chairman.

Report of the Hospital Board The report of the Hospital Board was read by H. W. Rickey. R. H. Harper spoke to the report, urging, especially, that every charge put on the Golden Cross Enrollment during the coming year. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL BOARD

We, as a Board, feel that none of us can be a Methodist of the Discipline kind unless we clothe the naked, feed the hungry, and are merciful to the shut-ins or prisoners of disease. These God-given chances to serve the sick and their relatives must not be turned over entirely to other denominations. Nothing we can do so glorifies God and adds to the reputation of the Church as the spiritual care of the pain-stricken. Our Lord's labors in healing the sick gave him mighty congregations to hear the gospel. Doing good to the bodies of men is a religion that all men can understand.

The connection-wide program exhibits strong rootings and not a few vigorous plants. Lexington, Ky., recently completed a $500,000 hospital.

The Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, located in Elkins, N. C., is now the property of the Western North Carolina Conference. The Warren A. Candler Hospital in Savannah, Ga., recently acquired, will broadcast much good in the city where Whitefield and Wesley once preached. Other Methodist hospitals throughout the connection have been operating for a number of years. But it is our condemnation that in Louisiana we have no Methodist hospital.

Eighty per cent of the Golden Cross Funds raised in Louisiana are now sent to the only tuberculosis hospital owned by Southern Methodists, located at Tucson, Arizona. Miss Lexie Vivian has been quite successful in her work as deaconess caring for the spiritual interest of its white-plague patients.

We ask our pastors to cooperate with Rev. L. W. Cain in his plans as Conference Golden Cross Director. The week from the second to the third Sunday in May has been fixed as Golden Cross week by our General Board, and the pastoral charges are requested to observe it and make the canvass for funds. All money collected for hospital work should be remitted to our Conference treasurer—the City Savings Bank & Trust Co., Shreveport, La.

We ask that you ratify our election of Rev. Harry W. Rickey as delegate of the Louisiana Conference to the Southern Methodist Hospital Association, which will meet in St. Louis in April, and that his expenses be paid out of funds now belonging to the Louisiana Conference, which are deposited with the treasurer of the General Board in Atlanta.

Your Board deems it advisable that our Conference endow a bed in the Tucson Tuberculosis Hospital; the cost of which is $1200 a year, and to which any preacher or member can be sent and have treatment in the lung-healing climate of Southern Arizona, and the following have been elected by your Board to devise ways and means to that end: H. W. Rickey, P. B. McCullen, and C. M. Morris.

R. H. HARPER, Chairman.

H. W. RICKEY, Secretary.

Report No. 2, Board of Finance Report No. 2 of the Board of Finance was read by J. F. Foster, and adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 2, BOARD OF FINANCE

The name of Rev. C. C. Miller, D. D., has been referred to your Board, he having been superannuated by the action of the Conference. We, your Board, hereby appropriate Rev. Dr. Miller the sum of $350, and inasmuch as our funds have been appropriated and report presented to and adopted by the Annual Conference, we request the privilege of changing our former report so that funds reported in the Sinking Fund shall now read, "Balance on hand, $50.92."

JOHN F. FOSTER, Chairman.

S. A. Seegers, Secretory.

Report of Board of Church Extension The report of the Board of Church Extension was read and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

We, the Board of Church Extension, earnestly counsel our people against entering into building enterprises until at least three-fourths of the amount required is in hand in cash. A number of our churches are in embarrassing circumstances and threatened with a loss of their properties and the credit of the church by not having wisely financed their building programs. Many appeals have come to this Board that were impossible for this Board to meet.

After carefully considering all the appeals, the following grants are recommended:

DONATIONS

Churches

Prospect	$250.00
Houma (conditional)	200.00
Locust Grove	200.00
Griffin	75.00
Jonesboro	50.00

Parsonages

Jonesboro	50.00

LOANS

Churches

Locust Grove	200.00

R. T. WARE, Chairman.

B. H. ANDREWS, Secretary.

Report of Com. on Sabbath Observance The report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance was read by Louis Hoffpauir and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Throughout the ages the Sabbath has been a divine institution. It was to be set aside as a day of rest. It is a day of special and peculiar communion with the spiritual world and our God. The Sabbath "was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath," and it becomes our sacred duty to "remember to keep it holy."

As a Conference we desire to go on record as regretting the ever-

increasing tendency on the part of our people to turn this holy day into a holiday, by making it a day of revelry and pleasure-seeking. We enter our most emphatic protest against the desecration of the Sabbath by Sunday amusements, such as are being provided by moving pictures, ball games, etc., and call upon our people everywhere to discourage this uncalled-for disregard of the Sabbath.

We also call upon the officers of the law to enforce the existing laws which have been enacted to protect our Christian Sabbath. Realizing the far-reaching importance of the proper observance of the Sabbath, we again pledge our allegiance to this sacred institution.

MARION S. MONK
JOHN RASMUSSEN
LOUIS HOFFPAUIR

Greetings From B'Nai Israel Congregation W. W. Drake read the following message of greetings from the B'Nai Israel Congregation of Monroe:

Dear Bro. Drake:

The officers, members, and our dear leader, Dr. F. K. Hirsh, extend to Bishop Dobbs and the entire Methodist Conference greetings and our best wishes for a successful Conference. Anything that is ours is yours for the asking.

Sincerely yours,
B'Nai Israel Congregation,
By S. K. Heninger, President.

Upon motion of H. W. Rickey the Conference expressed appreciation of the greetings by rising, and the Secretary was instructed to convey to the Congregation our sentiments.

Special Days W. W. Holmes spoke upon the confusion sometimes resulting as to the times of observance of special days ordered by the Conference, and moved that the Secretary be requested to make a schedule of such days and forward to the presiding elders soon after Conference. The motion prevailed.

Afternoon Session Ordered Upon motion of W. W. Drake, it was ordered that the Conference should adjourn to meet at 2:30 p.m.

Concerning Appointments Bishop Dobbs announced that the work of the President and cabinet would likely be completed early in the evening, and that any pastor so desiring would be then at liberty to inquire of his presiding elder concerning his place of labor for the coming year.

In Appreciation of E. C. Gunn W. W. Drake called E. C. Gunn, who had completed four years as presiding elder of the Monroe District, to the front and presented him a gift of appreciation from friends of the district. Brother Gunn made a fitting response.

Secretary to Edit Reports The Secretary called attention to the Conference rule requiring that every member of the Conference furnish the Secretary a succinct sketch of his life, and stated that only a few had ever complied with the requirement. Upon motion of W. W. Drake, every member of the Conference was urged to comply with the said rule. The Secretary also called attention to the fact that, due to the falling off in collections, there would be an insufficient amount for the publication of the Minutes, and asked authority from the Conference to edit reports and to eliminate all items not absolutely necessary so as to reduce cost of printing. Upon motion of J. F. Foster, the Secretary was so authorized.

Announcements and Adjournment Announcements were made, including that of preaching in the evening by Dr. A. C. Millar, editor of the Arkansas Methodist. Hymn 329 was sung, the doxology was pronounced by C. C. Miller, and the Conference adjourned to meet at 2:30 p. m.

FOURTH DAY

Afternoon Session

Opening Conference convened, pursuant to adjournment, at 2:30 p. m., F. N. Parker, by appointment of the Bishop, in the chair. Dr. Parker led the devotional service. A. S. Lutz led the prayer.

Minutes The minutes were read and approved. The presence was noted of Mrs. J. B. Pollard, lay delegate from the Monroe District, and Mrs. A. Pipes, alternate from the Shreveport District, was seated in place of L. L. Gilbert.

Character Question 21 was called: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names were called of W. W. Holmes, L. C: Wilson, J. F. Foster, L. R. Nease, Jr., H. B. Hines, J. A. Knight, S. S. Bogan, C. D. Atkinson, R. T. Pickett, T. D. Lipscomb, N. E. Joyner, J. D. Nesom, D. F. Anders, D. B. Boddie, J. F. Dring, A. K. McLellan, J. A. McCormack, B. H. Andrews, D. E. Dulaney, D. B. Raulins, H. L. Johns, Martin Hebert, J. T. Harris, J. B. Peters, M. S. Monk, O. W. Bradley, J. A. Alford, H. N. Harrison, B. D. Watson, A. F. Vaughan, F. N. Parker, F. S. Parker, J. G. Snelling, A. J. Martin and their character passed.

Group Insurance Mr. J. H. Cockerham gave facts concerning group insurance and urged the young men of the Conference to take the insurance.

A Difficulty Adjusted J. G. Snelling, as chairman of the Board of Missions, made a statement concerning a misunderstanding that had

arisen in the work of A. J. Martin. The latter made a statement that was deemed satisfactory, and, upon motion of Briscoe Carter, the matter was referred to the Bishop and his cabinet for adjustment.

Miss Stroup Speaks Upon invitation of the Bishop, Miss Nettie Stroup, head resident, addressed the Conference concerning the work at St. Mark's, New Orleans.

Rev. C. C. Neal Speaks Rev. C. C. Neal, of the C. M. E. Church, president of Haygood Institute, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, addressed the Conference concerning his work. A collection of $75.30 for the Institute was taken.

Report of Memorial Home H. S. Johns submitted the report of J. G. Snelling, superintendent of the Memorial Mercy Home; also the auditor's report, and they were ordered to record as follows:

REPORT OF SUPT. MEMORIAL MERCY HOME

There have been 78 patients received this Fiscal Year. 37 in Home, November 1, 1930.

The young women received in 1930-1931 are accounted for as follows: From November 1, to November 1—(Fiscal Year)

Remaining in the Home, Nov. 1, 1930	37
Received during the year	78
Total	115
From Lousisiana	33
From Mississippi	37
From Alabama	3
From Texas	2
From Florida	1
From North Carolina	2
Total	78
Members of some Church at Entrance	65
Not Members at Entrance	13
Total	78
Professions of Faith while in Institution	12
Remaining in the Home Nov. 1, 1931 (girls)	39

We have secured for girls 22 positions; 60 girls have returned home (directly home); one has been placed in the Lousiana State Industrial School; 5 left by permission; 2 were married; 1 died.

Babies brought forward in the beginning of the year	54
Born in the Home	61

Received from other Institutions	7
Total number of babies cared for during year	122
There have been during the year:	
Complete adoptions	24
Pending adoptions	20
Taken by mother or member of family	24
Transferred to other Institutions	11
Died	10
Remaining in the Nursery (babies) Nov. 1, 1931	35
Total number patients for the year	237

J. G. SNELLING, Superintendent.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

EXHIBIT "A"

Balance Sheet, October 21, 1931

Assets

Cash			$ 28.99
Real Estate:			
Land		$ 5,379.34	
Building and Improvements	$14,982.55		
Reserve for Depreciation	3,821.97	11,160.58	16,539.92
Automobile		1,138.00	
Reserve for Depreciation		1,008.00	130.00
Library		237.45	
Reserve for Depreciation		78.36	159.09
Equipment		613.36	
Reserve for Depreciation		401.28	212.08
Furniture and Fixtures		2,342.69	
Reserve for Depreciation		1,420.01	922.68
Prepaid License			3.54
Total Assets			$17,996.30

Liabilities

Notes Payable		$ 6,000.00
Surplus	$13,053.80	
Excess of Expenses over Income for period, Nov. 1, 1930, to Oct. 21, 1931	1,057.50	11,996.30
Total Liabilities		$17,996.30

NOTE:—The above does not include any inventories of foodstuffs and surgical supplies, which are approximately offset by a liability covering small amounts due on the same.

JOHN F. HARTMAN, Auditor.

P. S.—The collections from the Assessments for the Memorial Mercy Home go to pay on the note of $6,000.00. This year the Assessments amounted to a little over $4,000.00.

EXHIBIT "C"

Summarized Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period November 1, 1930, to October 21, 1931

Balance from November 1, 1930		$ 40.29
Receipts		
Adoption Fees:		
Miscellaneous		$ 320.00
Assessments:		
N. Miss Conference	$ 1,052.54	
Miss. Conference Assessments and Collections	3,686.67	4,739.21
Collections		
Co-operative Fees:		
Miscellaneous		1,483.85
Contributions:		
City of New Orleans	714.00	
Confs. and Miscellaneous	10,803.63	11,517.63

Keep of Babies:

Miscellaneous	998.35	
Loan	500.00	
		19,559.04
Total Receipts		$19,599.33

Disbursements

Expenses:

Auditing	$ 100.00	
Attorney Fees	290.00	
Automobile Repairs	303.80	
Commissions	2,522.59	
Drugs	1,614.67	
Dues and Subscriptions	46.00	
Exchange and Discount	379.97	
Funeral Expenses	20.00	
Fuel and Heat	565.68	
Groceries	4,532.67	
Insurance	152.76	
Labor	420.00	
Licenses	21.25	
Light and Gas	844.50	
Maintenance and Supplies	946.04	
Office Expense and Incidentals	392.34	
Postage	125.41	
Repairs	1,313.59	
Salaries	4,148.00	
Traveling Expenses	347.39	
Telephone and Telegraph	123.93	
	$19,210.59	

Capital Investments:

Furniture and Fixtures	$ 59.75	
Repayment on Loan	300.00	
Total Disbursements		$19,570.34
Balance in Bank		$28.99

Report No. 2. Board of Missions Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions was read by Briscoe Carter, and adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 2, BOARD OF MISSIONS

The following appropriations have been made by the Conference Board of Missions:

Alexandria District

Melville	$100.00
Lottie	100.00
Melder	100.00

Baton Rouge District

Springfield	$150.00
Pearl River	100.00
Donaldsonville	100.00
Gonzales	50.00
Pine Grove	150.00
Walker	100.00

Lake Charles District

Merryville	$200.00
Lake Arthur	100.00
Gueydan	100.00

Monroe District

Gordon Avenue	$200.00
Oak Grove	150.00
Bonita	50.00

Minden District

Hall's Summit	$200.00
Campti	200.00

Ruston District

Hodge	$200.00
Choudrant	100.00
Eros	100.00
Simsboro	100.00
Bernice	100.00

Shreveport District

Cedar Grove	$200.00
Bossier City	150.00
Oil City	100.00
Noble and Vincent	100.00
Charity Hospital	100.00

New Orleans District

Felicity	$200.00
Slidell	250.00
Covington	200.00
Charity Hospital	100.00

Commission on Benevolences ..... $ 50.00

We recommend the appointment of H. N. Brown as Missionary Secretary of the Louisiana Conference.

J. G. SNELLING, President

W. C. SCOTT, Secretary.

In Appreciation of L. W. Cain J. H. Bowdon presented L. W. Cain, retiring presiding elder of the Baton Rouge District, a gift from friends in the district. Brother Cain made a fittiing response.

Dr. Drake in Chair The Bishop called W. W. Drake to the chair.

In Appreciation of A. S. Lutz N. E. Joyner expressed appreciation of the work of A. S. Lutz, retiring presiding elder of the Alexandria District. Later in the session, D. F. Anders presented from friends a gift to Dr. Lutz, who responded.

Character Question 21 was resumed, and the names of R. S. Walton, B. W. Waltman, F. L. Wells, L. N. Hoffpauir, C. E. McLean, W. C. Scott,

C. F. Sheppard, A. D. George, J. B. Grambling, A. R. Hoffpauir, Wm. Schuhle, J. H. Bowdon, R. L. Clayton, G. D. Purcell, A. M. Wynne, E. M. Mouser, W. H. Royal, H. W. Rickey, C. K. Smith, H. E. Pfost, J. B. Shearer, J. T. Parsons, H. N. Brown, T. F. King, R. H. Harper, F. J. McCoy, J. E. Selfe, J. F. Waltman, A. M. Serex, J. R. Roy, S. A. Seegers, A. M. Shaw, C. B. Powell, A. T. Law, Briscoe Carter, J. M. Alford, J. L. Lay, E. V. Duplantis, J. B. Williams, P. B. McCullen, W. W. Perry, B. F. Roberts, A. S. J. Neill, C. C. Wier, Ellis Smith, E. W. Day, R. F. Harrell, J. W. Faulk, J. C. Rousseaux, C. M. Morris, B. C. Taylor, W. W. Drake, H. W. Jordan, R. A. Bozeman, W. H. Giles, J. C. Price, Louis Hoffpauir, J. W. Booth, O. L. Tucker, H. W. Cudd, K. W. Dodson, W. F. Henderson, Jr., L. P. Moreland, J. L. Cady, R. V. Fulton, E. J. Buck, Cleanth Brooks, George Fox, W. C. Childress, J. S. Henley, H. M. Johnson, W. E. Akin, and R. W. Vaughan were called and their character passed.

Advisory Board Haygood Institute D. B. Raulins, Mrs. J. B. Pollard and J. F. Foster were added to the Advisory Board of Haygood Institute.

May Employ Men Discontinued Upon motion of E. C. Gunn, the employment was authorized, if found advisable, of O. W. Spinks and F. P. Moss, discontinued earlier in the sessions.

Report of Committee on Evangelism A. M. Serex read the report of the Committee on Evangelism, which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

We, your Committee on Evangelism, beg leave to submit the following report:

We have stood ready at all times during the year to assist in planning and promoting revivals, and have been permitted to assist in the promotion of several gracious revivals in different sections of the State.

We have had a report from our young peoples' lay evangelist, Bro. Van Carter, the results of whose labors fully justify the wisdom of his appointment, and we heartily endorse him for the same work for another year. We've had the report of the Rev. A. J. Martin in his year's work.

This Committee wishes to commend the practice of using the so-called Lenten season as an occasion for holding special evangelistic services.

In our judgment, the time allotted for revival meetings in the past has been too short, and we recommend that not only do we hold special revival services in all our churches, but that if possible, after careful preparation, at least three weeks be given to these special efforts.

MARTIN HEBERT, Chairman.

ADRIEN M. SEREX, Secretary.

Report No. 1, Board of Missions Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions was read by A. M. Serex, and adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 1, BOARD OF MISSIONS

Word has come to us through our Conference Missionary Secretary that the President of our Conference, Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, is joining with his colleagues in the College of Bishops in the call to the Church for a special emergency self-denial offering, on behalf of our missionary work, on the two Sundays, November 29 and December 6. The Board expresses its hearty concurrence in the call, and wishes hereby to urge that every pastor in the Conference make the call in each congregation, on one of the two Sundays named, giving our people the opportunity, out of their generosity and self-sacrifice, to aid our imperiled missionary work, and we especially request the presiding elders to bring the self-denial offering to the attention of the pastors and churches. We also respectfully request our presiding Bishop to address the Conference on this call of the College of Bishops.

J. G. SNELLING, President.

W. C. SCOTT, Secretary.

New Members of Legal Conference Briscoe Carter, president, made the following nominations for membership in the Legal Conference: W. R. Harvell, in place of R. H. Wynn; G. M. Hicks, in place of R. W. Tucker; A. M. Barnes, in place of G. H. Wasson, and they were elected.

Report of Legal Conference Briscoe Carter, president, submitted the report of the Legal Conference, and it went to record as follows:

REPORT OF LEGAL CONFERENCE

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR ACCOUNT BOARD OF TRUSTEES, LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, WITH CANAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY

FROM NOVEMBER 5, 1930, TO NOVEMBER 3, 1931

Cash balance November 3, 1930		$ 2.80
Receipts		
Bonds and certificates paid	$10,000.00	
Interest received	3,517.69	
Dividends	535.00	14,052.69
		$14,055.49

Disbursements

Bonds and certificates of deposit purchased	$ 8,400.00	
General expenses, coms., etc.	147.98	
Accrued interest paid	86.72	
Conference claimants (from revenue received from securities)	4,300.00	
Paid Memorial Home for Young Women	70.00	
Paid La. Conference Board of Missions for pro rata of revenue from Babington Fund	60.00	13,064.70
Cash balance as of November 3, 1931		990.79

Securities on Hand as of November 5, 1930

Bonds (Purchase Price)	$60,162.19	
Stocks	9,500.00	
Notes	1,250.00	
Certificates of Deposit	4,500.00	
Total		$75,412.19

Of the foregoing amount $4,912.19 represents income; $70,500.00 principal.

Securities on Hand as of November 3, 1931

Bonds (Purchase Price)	$59,662.19	
Stocks	9,500.00	
Notes	1,250.00	
Certificates of Deposit	3,400.00	
Total		$73,812.19

Of the foregoing amount $3,312.19 represents income; $70,500.00 principal.

Gross income as per statement attached		$ 4,052.69
Less Expenditures:		
Appropriation for Memorial Home	$ 70.00	
Appropriation work at Franklinton	60.00	
General Expenses	147.98	
Accrued interest paid	86.72	364.70
		$ 4,302.98
Plus: Unappropriated income from last report		614.99
		$ 4,302.98

Paid Finance Board of Louisiana Nov. 18, 1931 ..... $4,300.00

Balance $2.98

BRISCOE CARTER,
President Legal Conference.

Memorial Session Ordered It was moved to adjourn, to meet in memorial session on Sunday afternoon, at 3 o'clock, and the motion prevailed.

Adjournment Announcements were made, F. S. Parker pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1931

MEMORIAL SESSION

Devotional Conference met in memorial session, at 3 p. m., Sunday, November 22, W. W. Drake, by appointment of the Bishop, in the chair. Dr. Drake made appropriate remarks concerning the solemn occasion bringing the Conference together, and, after the singing of the hymn, "Asleep in Jesus," read a lesson from the 14th chapter of St. John. H. S. Johns then led the Conference in prayer.

Memoirs and Tributes J. F. Foster read the memoirs of R. W. Tucker and H. W. May; J. W. Faulk read the memoir of Mrs. L. E. Crooks; R. M. Brown that of Mrs. C. M. Morris, and J. A. Alford that of Mrs. S. H. Whatley. Following the reading of memoirs, a number of brethren paid tributes to the deceased.

Memoirs Ordered Published The motion prevailed that the memoirs read be published in the Annual.

Adjournment The motion prevailed that the Conference adjourn to meet in the evening, following the sermon and the ordination of elders. H. N. Brown pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY

Evening Session

Opening Pursuant to adjournment, Conference convened after the evening service in the First Methodist Church.

Minutes The minutes of the session of Saturday afternoon, and of the memorial session of Sunday afternoon were read and approved.

J. D. Nesom Superannuated Question 23 was called: Who are superannuated? The name of J. D. Nesom was called, and referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation. The committee made a report, recommending that J. D. Nesom be granted the superannuate relation, and it was so ordered by vote of the Conference. John F. Foster asked that the report of the Board of Finance be returned to the Board, with permission to work out certain adjustments in appropriations made necessary by the superannuation of J. D. Nesom. The request was granted.

No One Readmitted Question 8 was called: Who are readmitted? No one.

Deacons and Elders Ordained Question 18: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? and Question 19: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? were called and Bishop Dobbs submitted the following certificate of ordination, which went to record as follows:

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

I, Hoyt M. Dobbs, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify that on Sunday, November 22, 1931, at the close of the morning service in the First Methodist Church of Monroe, Louisiana, I ordained to the order of Deacons—Marvin Wallace Beadle, Harvey Benjamin Hysell, Willie DeWitt Milton, traveling preachers.

On the same day and in the same church, after an appropriate sermon by Dean Franklin N. Parker, D. D., I ordained to the order of Elders —Jean Pierre Bonnecarrere, Robert Alan Cross, Edgar Clement Dufresne, Samuel Sledge Holladay, Jr., George Artens LaGrange, Ashley Tazwell Law, Alton Clinton Lawton, Albau Mitchell Martin, Daniel William Poole, John Juergen Rasmussen, Robert Howard Staples, Clarence Budd White, traveling preachers.

Hoyt M. Dobbs.

Statistics Questions 24-42 were called in order by Bishop Dobbs, and were answered by R. W. Vaughan, Statistical Secretary. (See report of Statistical Secretary, Section V, Condensed Minutes). The Statistical Secretary also submitted the statistical tables, which went to record. (See Statistical Tables).

Report of Conference Treasurer The report of the Conference Treasurer was submitted and ordered to record as follows:

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

Receipts

Balance 1930 Conference	$ 12.43	
Received from Charges	50,917.26	$50,929.69

Disbursements

For General Work—		
Missions	$ 6,690.95	
Negro Work	764.68	
Church Extension	1,672.75	
Christian Education	3,345.47	
Theological Schools	764.68	
Superannuates	1,672.75	
Bishops' Fund	1,911.70	
American Bible Society	477.92	
General Conference Expense	430.13	
Federal Council	95.59	
Temperance and Social Service	238.96	
Lay Activities	573.52	
Hospitals	477.92	$19,117.02
For Conference Work—		
Education	$17,117.00	
Claimants	4,564.33	
Missions	4,184.22	
Memorial Home	2,853.87	
Church Extension	950.25	
New Orleans Christian Advocate	682.32	
Minutes	570.15	
Conference Treasurer	220.00	$31,142.14
For Specials—		
Golden Cross	$ 320.86	
District Work	257.00	
Superannuate Endowment	73.00	
Hospitals	6.00	$ 656.86
Balance on hand		13.67
		$50,929.69

City Savings Bank & Trust Company,
By L. H. Baker.

Concerning Change in Time of Meeting of Conference and Statistical Reports R. W. Vaughan made a statement concerning the increased work of the Statistical Secretary, with the new blanks, and said that he could not undertake to do the work next year, with the Conference proposing to meeting on Thursday instead of Wednesday. W. L. Doss, Jr., H. T. Carley, and R. H. Harper discussed the matter. Upon motion of W. W. Drake, the matter was left in the hands of the Bishop and the presiding elders.

Transfer In Question 9 was called: Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? The Bishop announced the transfer of Virgil D. Morris, class of third year, from the Little Rock Conference.

Report of Methodist Depository The report of H. F. Foster, chairman of the Board of Trustees of the New Orleans Methodist Depository, and the report of the acting treasurer were submitted and ordered to record as follows:

REPORT BOARD OF TRUSTEES, N. O. METHODIST DEPOSITORY

We sincerely regret to report that the ground floor of the depository is still vacant, and that no revenue has been received from same since last report. The receipts for interest on stock unfortunately have been reduced as our report will show.

All repairs necessary have been made and paid for. City taxes of 1929 and State taxes of 1930 have been paid, and I am taking up with the city tax officials the reduction of 1930 and 1931 city taxes in hopes that they will reduce same.

We are doing everything in our power to rent the ground floor temporarily for whatever amount possible to get until October 1, 1932, and on lease from that time.

H. F. FOSTER, Chairman.

REPORT OF ACTING TREASURER, DEPOSITORY

Acting as treasurer of the Board, I report as follows for the Conference year of 1931:

Receipts

Cash balance as of last report of 1931	$ 494.53	
Interest on stock held	68.30	
Return of principal invested	150.00	$ 712.83

Disbursements

City taxes for 1929	$ 306.64
State taxes for 1930	103.50
Insurance premiums	219.62
Repairs to plumbing	11.50
Repair to rear gallery, second floor	13.70

Service charge by bank	3.00	
Cash to balance	54.87	
		$712.83
Cash in Bank on hand as above	$ 54.87	
Paid-up stock held as investment	4,150.00	
Total		$ 4,204.87

H. F. FOSTER, Acting Treasurer.

Bishop Speaks Bishop Dobbs addressed the Conference concerning our missionery interests, especially the work in South Louisiana, and urged the Conference to a new crusade.

Place of Next Conference Undecided Question 44 was called: Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? No place was selected, and the matter was left in the hands of the Bishop and the presiding elders.

Appreciation of Hospitality of Monroe The Bishop spoke in terms of high appreciation of the fine courtesy extended to the members and delegates of the Conference by the First Methodist Church and all the citizens of Monroe. H. W. Rickey read a resolution, which was unanimously adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

The Southern climate develops a fond desire to be gracious and hospitable. Such gifts of entertainment as Monroe has showered upon us fell into grateful soil of Conference sessions.

Resolved, therefore, as a body, we convey our appreciation to Bishop Dobbs, Presiding Elder Gunn, our secretaries, and Pastors Drake, Hoffpauir, and Bentley, and their congregations; the general chairman of entertainment, Mrs. J. C. Sadler; the other chairmen, such as of homes, Mrs. W. A. Walker; assignments, Mrs. W. M. Washburn; registration and information, Mrs. D. C. Warner; coffee room, Mrs. J. O. Shields; Post Office, Mrs. J. C. McHenry; Motorcade, Mrs. Roy Hale; decoration, Mrs. A. G. McHenry; Music, Mrs. John Sholars; dining hall, Mrs. F. B. McNeeley; reception, Mrs. S. M. Collins; to the newspapers; hotels, Alvis, Frances, Monroe, Virginia; to the typists, Mrs. Burroughs and Miss Tarver; to the Western Union; to the pages, Mrs. Gaston, Mrs. Joe Dawkins, Mrs. Leist and Mrs. McCook, and to all others who aided and made pleasant and profitable our sessions in the picturesque city east and west of the Ouachita River. We also thank the city officials and the post master for invaluable aid.

H. W. Rickey
Leon I. McCain
Chas. O. Chalmers.

Changes in District and Charge Lines The Bishop requested W. L. Doss, Jr., to read the changes in district and charge lines, and they were as follows:

CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND CHARGE LINES

Alexandria District Transfer Oak Grove from Provencal charge to Minden District. Transfer Provencal from the Provencal charge to the Montrose charge. Form new circuit as follows: Alco, Shady Grove from the Provencal charge, Hutton and Simpson, to be called the Alco charge. This discontinues the Provencal charge.

Baton Rouge District Form new charge, to be called Gonzales Circuit, as follows: New River, Carpenter's Chapel, Antioch, and Meadows Chapel, from the Donaldsonville charge; Faithful, from the Springfield charge, and Frost, from the Walker charge. Add to Donaldsonville charge Reserve, from the New Orleans District, making the Donaldsonville charge to consist of Donaldsonville, Reserve, Vacherie, and White Castle. Transfer Albany from Springfield Circuit to Natalbany Circuit, forming Natalbany Circuit as follows: Natalbany, Wesley's Chapel, Albany, Lee's Landing, and Tickfaw. This will leave Springfield Circuit as follows: Springfield, Maurepas, Huff's Chapel, and James' Chapel. Add Bluff Creek to Pine Grove Circuit, making it to be composed as follows: Pine Grove, Montpelier, Killian's Chapel, Pipkin's Chapel, and Bluff Creek. Transfer Pine Ridge from the Natalbany charge to the Kentwood Circuit, making it to be composed as follows: Kentwood, Tangipahoa, and Pine Ridge. Walker Circuit to be composed as follows: Walker, Holden, Red Oak, Friendship, and Mangum. Transfer the Donaldsonville charge to the New Orleans District.

Lake Charles District Transfer Bayou Scie and Noble, from the Many and Zwolle charge, to the Shreveport District. Add Jeanerette, from the New Orleans District, to the New Iberia charge.

Minden District Add Oak Grove, from the Alexandria District, to the Campti charge, making it to be composed as follows: Campti, Davis Springs, Oak Grove, and St. Maurice. Transfer Carroll Creek and Wesley Chapel, from the Campti charge, to the Hall Summit charge, making that charge to be composed as follows: Carroll Creek, Wesley Chapel, and Castor, from the Sibley charge, together with those churches formerly on the Hall Summit charge. Add to Haughton and Doyline charge Bethel and Pleasant Valley, from the Minden Circuit—the charge to be called the Haughton Circuit. Add Evergreen, Mims, and Pine Grove, from the Minden Circuit, to the Sibley charge. This discontinues the Minden Circuit. Add Grayson, from the Monroe District, to the Standard and Olla charge.

Monroe District Transfer Grayson, from the Columbia charge, to the Minden District. This raises Columbia to a station, with Hebert as an afternoon appointment. Add Fairbanks to Sterlington, making the Fairbanks and Sterlington charge. Transfer Crew Lake, Swartz, and Girard, from the Fairbanks charge, to the Oak Ridge Circuit. This discontinues the Fairbanks charge. Transfer Little Creek, from the Oak Ridge charge, to the Mangham charge. Transfer Kilbourne, from the Pioneer charge, to Oak Grove. Transfer Epps, from the Oak Grove charge, to the Pioneer charge. Return the old colony property to the West Monroe charge. Transfer Baskin, from the Mangham charge, to the Gilbert charge.

New Orleans District Transfer Jeanerette, from the Patterson charge, to the Lake Charles District. Transfer Patterson and Berwick, from the Patterson charge, to the Morgan City charge. This discontinues the Patterson charge. Transfer Reserve, from the Chalmette and Delta Circuit, to the Baton Rouge District. Form a new charge, to be composed as follows: Chalmette, Gentilly from Second Church and Gentilly, Port Eads, and Burrwood, the charge to be called Chalmette and Gentilly.

Ruston District Add Claiborne to the Choudrant charge, making the Choudrant charge to be composed of Choudrant, Claiborne, Douglas, Indian Village, and Beulah. Transfer Quitman, from the Hodge charge, to the Clay charge, making the Clay charge to consist of the following: Clay, Quitman, Wesley Chapel, New Prospect, and Longstraw. This leaves the Hodge charge to be composed of Hodge and Dodson. Transfer Lapine, Sardis, and Franton Chapel, from the Lapine charge, to the Eros charge, making the Eros charge to be composed of Eros, Lapine, Sardis, Franton Chapel, and Oak Ridge. Transfer Brooklyn and Chatham, from the Eros charge, to the Jonesboro charge, making that charge to be composed of Jonesboro, Brooklyn, and Chatham. This discontinues the Lapine charge. Transfer Calhoun and Drew to the Farmerville charge, making that charge to consist of Farmerville, Calhoun, Drew, and Bird's Chapel. Transfer Wilhite to the Marion charge, making that charge to be composed of Marion, Downsville, and Wilhite. This discontinues the Calhoun charge.

Shreveport District Transfer Mitchell, from the Mitchell charge, to the Pelican charge, making that charge to consist of Pelican, Naborton, Harmon, and Mitchell. Form a new charge as follows: Noble and Bayou Scie from the Lake Charles District, Henrietta, Converse, Benson, and Lula from the Mitchell charge, the new charge to be called Noble and Benson. This discontinues the Mitchell Circuit.

Minutes The minutes of the memorial session, and the minutes of the evening session were read and approved, with instructions that the

minutes of the evening session should include the appointments and the record of adjournment.

The Appointments Bishop Dobbs made appropriate remarks, and then read the following:

APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District Presiding Elder—Briscoe Carter 1; Alco—A. H. Baggett (supply) 1; Alexandria—N. E. Joyner 1; Boyce—L. C. Wilson 5; Bunkie—J. F. Foster 4; Colfax—T. D. Lipscomb 1; Elizabeth—Alonzo Early 1; Eunice—J. A. Knight 2; Glenmora—S. S. Bogan 5; Holloway—to be supplied; Lecompte—C. D. Atkinson 2; Lottie—G. A. LaGrange 4; Marksville—A. J. Martin 1; Melder—J. T. Parsons 1; Melville—R. T. Pickett 2; Montrose—Jolly Harper 1; Natchitoches—B. C. Taylor 1; Oakdale—G. W. Pomeroy 1; Opelousas—J. E. Selfe 1; Pineville and U. S. V. Hospital—D. B. Boddie 3; Pleasant Hill—L. R. Nease, Jr., 1; Extension and Promontional Sec., Bd. Christian Education—A. K. McLellan 6; District Secretary Christian Education—C. D. Atkinson 1.

Baton Rouge District Presiding Elder—K. W. Dodson 1; Amite—R. S. Walton 2; Baker—B. W. Waltman 5; Baton Rouge, First Church—R. H. Harper 1; Baton Rouge, Istrouma—L. N. Hoffpauir 3; Baton Rouge, Keener Memorial—A. D. George 1; Bogalusa—H. M. Johnson 1; Clinton—J. B. Shearer 1; Denham Springs—E. J. Buck 1; Franklinton—C. E. McLean 1; Greensburg—W. D. Milton 2; Gonzales—P. W. Sibley (supply) 1; Hammond—J. A. McCormack 1; Jackson—G. W. Dameron 2; Kentwood—J. W. Sudduth 1; Natalbany—A. R. Hoffpauir 2; Pearl River—H. W. Brown (supply) 1; Pine Grove—E. W. Corley (supply) 1; Plaquemine—William Schuhle 2; Ponchatoula—J. H. Bowdon 3; St. Francisville—R. L. Clayton 2; Springfield—A. A. McKnight (supply) 1; Walker—R. A. Cross 1; Washington—J. L. Cady 1; Zachary—D. F. Anders 1; Chaplain State Penitentiary—E. M. Mouser 3; Student Emory University—W. H. Royal 2; District Secretary Christian Education—J. H. Bowdon 2.

Lake Charles District Presiding Elder—W. W. Drake 1; Abbeville—H. W. Rickey 2; Acadia Circuit—J. O. Purcel (supply) 1; Crowley—C. K. Smith 3; De Ridder—H. E. Pfost 3; Gueydan Circuit—E. V. Duplantis 1; Hornbeck—C. F. Sheppard 1; Indian Bayou—G. H. Corry 1; Lafayette—H. N. Brown 2; Lake Arthur—J. F. Waltman 1; Lake Charles—E. C. Gunn 1; Leesville—F. J. McCoy 2; Many and Zwolle—J. C. Rousseaux 1; Merryville—M. W. Beadle 1; New Iberia—A. M. Serex 3; Rayne—S. A. Seegers 1; Sulphur—T. F. King 1; Vinton—A. M. Shaw 2; Conference Missionary Secretary—H. N. Brown 2; District Secretary Christian Education—H. E. Pfost 1.

Minden District Presiding Elder—W. R. Harvell 4; Campti—C. B. Powell 4; Cotton Valley—A. T. Law 4; Coushatta—J. M. Alford 1; Ferri-

day—Ivan Donaldson 1; Hall Summit—J. L. Lay 2; Haughton—J. F. Dring 1; Jena—A. S. J. Neill 1; Jonesville—S. S. Holladay, Jr., 4; Minden—A. S. Lutz 1; Plain Dealing—J. B. Williams 3; Ringgold—P. B. McCullen 2; Rochelle—W. W. Perry 2; Sibley—Thurman Spinks 2; Sicily Island—Otis Spinks (supply) 1; Springhill—E. C. Dufresne 1; Standard and Olla—J. E. Hearn 1; Trout and Good Pine—J. J. Rasmussen 4; Winnfield—R. T. Ware 1; District Secretary Christian Education—A. S. Lutz 1.

Monroe District Presiding Elder—W. L. Duren 1; Bastrop—Ellis Smith 5; Bonita—E. W. Day 2; Columbia—R. F. Harrell 3; Delhi—H. N. Harrison 1; Fairbanks and Sterlington—J. R. Roy 1; Gilbert—J. W. Faulk 2; Lake Providence—H. B. Hines 1; Mangham—C. M. Morris 2; Mer Rouge—J. B. Grambling 1; Monroe, First Church—W. C. Scott 1; Monroe, First Church—H. A. Rickey, junior preacher 1; Monroe, Gordon Avenue—R. M. Bentley 1; Newellton—R. R. Branton 1; Oak Grove—R. A. Bozeman 2; Oak Ridge—H. W. Cudd 1; Pioneer—B. F. Roberts 1; Rayville—O. L. Tucker 2; Tallulah—W. H. Giles 3; Waterproof—J. C. Price 3; West Monroe—Louis Hoffpauir 2; Winnsboro—J. W. Booth 3; Wisner—C. B. White 2; Student Duke University—R. W. Faulk 2; District Secretary Christian Education—W. H. Giles 2.

New Orleans District Presiding Elder—W. L. Doss, Jr., 4; Covington—A. M. Wynne 1; Franklin—C. C. Wier 1; Donaldsonville—J. P. Bonnecarrere 2; Houma and French Mission—B. H. Andrews 5; Houma and French Mission—A. D. Martin (supply) 2 and A. M. Martin 2, junior preachers; Morgan City—S. J. McLean 2; New Orleans: Algiers—D. B. Raulins 2; Carrollton Avenue—B. F. Rogers 1; Chalmette and Gentilly—V. D. Morris 1; Epworth—M. Hebert 2; Felicity—J. T. Harris 2; First Church—F. L. Wells 1; Louisiana Avenue—J. L. Williams (supply) 2; McDonoghville—D. W. Poole 4; Parker Memorial—M. S. Monk 2; Rayne Memorial—W. W. Holmes 1; St. Mark's—J. A. Alford 3; Second Church—R. L. Armstrong 1; St. Martinville—C. J. Thibodeaux 2; Slidell—B. D. Watson 3; Chaplain U. S. Army—A. F. Vaughan 12; Dean Candler School of Theology—F. N. Parker 18; Asst. Editor, General Board Christian Education—F. S. Parker 1; Superintendent Memorial Mercy Home—J. G. Snelling 10; Editor New Orleans Christian Advocate—D. B. Raulins 1; Charity Hospital Missionary—J. T. Harris 1; Student Duke University—David Tarver 1; Conference Director Superannuate Endowment—F. L. Wells 4; Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education—F. L. Wells 1; District Secretary Christian Education—R. L. Armstrong 1.

Ruston District Presiding Elder—R. M. Brown 4; Arcadia—J. W. Lee 1; Athens—W. F. Henderson, Jr., 3; Bernice—L. P. Moreland 4; Bienville—George Bolton (supply) 1; Choudrant—R. V. Fulton 1; Clay—E. G. Kaetzell 1; Dubach—W. F. Roberts 1; Eros—M. L. Lee (supply) 1;

Farmerville and Calhoun—A. W. Townsend 2; Gibsland—A. C. Lawton 1; Haynesville—Cleanth Brooks 2; Hodge—H. B. Hysell 1; Homer—W. C. Childress 4; Jonesboro—J. S. Henley 2; Marion—R. H. Staples 3; Ruston —H. L. Johns 1; Simsboro—W. E. Akin 3; Superintendent Methodist Orphanage—R. W. Vaughan 20; District Secretary Christian Education—J. S. Henley 2.

Shreveport District Presiding Elder—H. T. Carley 4; Belcher and Gilliam—I. W. Flowers 1; Bossier City—H. W. Ledbetter 2; Grand Cane —J. M. Boykin 2; Greenwood and Bethany—H. S. Johns 4; Ida and Hosston—T. J. Holladay 4; Logansport—J. D. Fomby 2; Mansfield—G. M. Hicks 2; Mooringsport—George Fox 1; Noble and Benson—J. F. Wilson 1; Oil City—C. W. Lahey 5; Pelican—L. W. Smart 3; Shreveport: Claiborne—J. C. Sensintaffar (supply) 2; Cedar Grove—E. L. Cargill 2; First Church—W. Angie Smith 2; Mangum Memorial—G. A. Morgan 2; Noel Memorial—T. M. Brownlee 2; Park Avenue—L. W. Cain 1; Vivian—W. D. Kleinschmidt 2; President of Centenary College—G. S. Sexton 11; Professor Centenary College—R. E. Smith 12; Supt. Louisiana Prohibition Legislative League—A. W. Turner 7; Student Southern Methodist University—D. X. Lagrone 1; Conference Director Golden Cross—L. W. Cain 6; District Secretary Christian Education—G. M. Hicks 2.

Transferred In W. L. Duren, from the N. Georgia Conference; B. F. Rogers, from the Florida Conference; R. M. Bentley, from the New Mexico Conference; Virgil D. Morris, from the Little Rock Conference; S. J. McLean, from the W. Texas Conference; Ivan Donaldson, from the Little Rock Conference.

Transferred Out J. B. Peters, to the N. Georgia Conference; O. W. Bradley, to the Florida Conference; H. W. Jordan, to the New Mexico Conference; D. E. Dulaney, to the West Texas Conference.

Adjournment After the reading of the appointments, the Conference sang, "How Firm a Foundation," H. S. Johns pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned sine die.

HOYT M. DOBBS, President.

ROBERT H. HARPER, Secretary.

CONDENSED MINUTES

I. PROBATIONERS

Question 1.—Who are admitted on trial? Henry Arberry Rickey (a deacon), Jolly Harper, John Fletcher Wilson—3.

Question 2.—Who else is in the class of the first year? Roland William Faulk, Clerville Joseph Thibodeaux—2.

Question 3.—Who remain on trial? Razzie Ray Branton, George Walton Dameron, Edwin Gustava Kaetzell, Allen Walter Townsend—4.

Question 4.—Who else is in the class of the second year? Thurmon Spinks (an elder).

Question 5.—Who are discontinued? Otis Wesley Spinks, Franklin Pearson Moss—2.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

Question 6.—Who are admitted into full connection? Marvin Wallace Beadle, Harvey Benjamin Hysell, Willie DeWitt Milton, George William Pomeroy (a deacon)—4.

Question 7.—Who else is in the class of the third year? Daniel X. Lagrone.

Question 8.—Who are readmitted? No one.

Question 9.—Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. L. Duren, an elder, from the N. Georgia Conference; B. F. Rogers, an elder, from the Florida Conference; R. M. Bentley, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference; Virgil D. Morris, class of third year, from the Little Rock Conference; S. J. McLean, an elder, from the W. Texas Conference; Ivan Donaldson, class of first year, from the Little Rock Conference—6.

Question 10.—Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? No one.

Question 11.—Who are located this year? No one.

Question 12.—Who have withdrawn or been expelled? No one.

Question 13.—Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. B. Peters, an elder, to the N. Georgia Conference; O. W. Bradley, an elder, to the Florida Conference; H. W. Jordan, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; D. E. Dulany, an elder, to the W. Texas Conference—4.

Question 14.—What prachers have died during the year? R. W. Tucker, H. W. May—2.

III. ORDERS

Question 15.—Who are the deacons of one year? Ira Wright Flowers, John Elton Hearn, Byron Franklin Roberts, James William Sudduth —4.

Question 16.—Who else is in the class of the fourth year? George Henry Corry, David Tarver—2.

Question 17.—What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers—Marvin Wallace Beadle, Harvey Benjamin Hysell, Willie DeWitt Milton—3. Local preachers—No one.

Question 18.—What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers—Marvin Wallace Beadle, Harvey Benjamin Hysell, Willie DeWitt Milton—3. Local preachers—No one.

Question 19.—What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers—Jean Pierre Bonnecarrere, Robert Alan Cross, Edgar Clement Dufresne, Samuel Sledge Holladay, Jr., George Artens LaGrange, Ashley Tazwell Law, Alton Clinton Lawton, Albau Mitchell Martin, Daniel William Poole, John Juergen Rasmussen, Robert Howard Staples, Clarence Budd White—12. Local preachers—No one.

Question 20.—What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers—Jean Pierre Bonnecarrere, Robert Alan Cross, Edgar Clement Dufresne, Samuel Sledge Holladay, Jr., George Artens LaGrange, Ashley Tazwell Law, Alton Clinton Lawton, Albau Mitchell Martin, Daniel William Poole, John Juergen Rasmussen, Robert Howard Staples, Clarence Budd White—12. Local preachers—No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Question 21.—Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called one by one, and the character of each was passed.

Question 22.—Who are supernumerary? A. L. Harper.

Question 23.—Who are superannuated? G. D. Anders, R. H. Bamburg, D. C. Barr, A. E. Barrett, J. O. Bennett, H. J. Boltz, H. W. Bowman, A. J. Coburn, L. E. Crooks, S. J. Davies, P. H. Fontaine, W. F. Henderson, S. S. Holladay, L. I. McCain, J. T. McVey, C. C. Miller, J. D. Nesom, A. H. Parker, J. F. Patterson, G. D. Purcell, I. T. Reames, S. L. Riggs, J. S. Rutledge, J. T. Sawyer, S. A. Steel, F. N. Sweeney, H. B. Thomason, T. J Warlick, G. P. White, R. H. Wynn—30.

V. STATISTICS

REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL SECRETARY

Question 24.—What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 158; decrease, 1; societies, 400; increase, 5.

Question 25.—What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 59,254;

increase, 2,173; received on profession of faith, 2,324; increase, 328; licensed, 8; decrease, 2; local preachers, 76; decrease, 3.

Question 26.—How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,116; increase, 75; infants, 905; decrease, 5.

Question 27.—What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 206; decrease, 1; Epworth League members, 5,129; decrease, 38.

Question 28.—What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 311; same as last year; officers and teachers, 3,663; decrease, 106; scholars enrolled, 39,483; decrease, 1.

Question 29.—What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 209; decrease, 10; members, 5,622; decrease, 459.

Question 30.—What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 4; increase, 1; members, 169; increase, 40.

Question 31.—What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 195; increase, 123.

Question 32.—What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 1—Centenary College; teachers, 42; students, 1,044; value of property, $678,000; endowment, $822,000; indebtedness, $100,000; insurance carried, $200,000. Mansfield College property—value, $100,000; indebtedness, $26,800; insurance carried, $30,000.

Question 33.—What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 14; children in orphanage, 218; money expended, $46,726.24; value of property, $218,500; endowment, $29,695; indebtedness, none; insurance carried, $130,000.

Question 34.—What are the hospital statistics? None.

VI. FINANCES

Question 35.—What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $477.92; decrease, $67; Church Extension—General, $1,672; decrease, $323; Conference, $950; increase, $326: Christian Eduation—General, $3,345; increase, $1,939; Conference, $17,117; decrease, $5,948: Federal Council, $95; decrease, $14; General Conference expense, $430; decrease, $6; Hospitals, $478; decrease, $66; Lay Activities, $573; increase, $28; Missions—General, $6,691; decrease, $1,029; Conference, $4,184; decrease, $424; Kingdom Extension, $12,129; decrease, $10,888; Negro Work, $765; increase, $111; Temperance and Social Service, $239; decrease, $22; Theological Schools, $765; decrease,

$107; Assemblies, nothing; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $73,379; decrease, $7,109; Golden Cross Enrollment, $398; decrease, $167.

Question 36.—What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $1,912; decrease, $540; presiding elders, $34,085; decrease, $4,958; preachers in charge, $260,261; decrease, $32,211; Conference claimants, $4,564; increase, $641; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $1,673; increase, $3.

Question 37.—What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $772,787; decrease, $176,382.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

Question 38.—What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 364; increase, 4; value, $4,076,069; increase, $87,569; indebtedness, $343,078; decrease, $67,613.

Question 39.—What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; (after the name of each district, figures for value, indebtedness, and insurance carried follow in order given) Alexandria, $7,000; $350; $3,000; Baton Rouge, $15,000; none; $3,000; Lake Charles, $6,000; none; $6,000; Minden, $10,000; $2,052; $3,000; Monroe, $16,500; $2,500; $10,000; New Orleans, $17,000; $3,000; $12,000; Ruston, $10,000; $3,000; $4,000: Shreveport, $20,000; none; $15,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 139; value, $587,800; indebtedness, $74,166.

Question 40.—What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,230,530; premiums paid $12,247.

Question 41.—How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, $8,447; collected, $5,447.

Question 42.—What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? None.

ROBERT W. VAUGHAN, Statistical Secretary.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

Question 43.—Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? S. M. McReynolds, Monroe, Louisiana.

Question 44.—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Selection of place left in hands of presiding elders.

Question 45.—Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

APPENDIX

CONFERENCE RULES

(Condensed)

Apportionments The amounts apportioned to each district shall be distributed among the various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support the preceding year, and the Secretary of the Conference shall furnish necessary data to the presiding elders.

Church Extension Each church securing assistance from the Church Extension Board shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the M. E. Church, South, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated.

Data for Memoirs The presiding elder, in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of Conference is required to furnish the editor of the Annual a succinct history of himself.

Membership District Conference The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 87, Discipline 1930, and, in addition thereto, of the following: One lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve during the ensuing quadrennium.

Reports in Duplicate All resolutions, memorials, and reports to Conference shall be submitted in duplicate.

Statistical Reports Statistical reports shall be in the hands of the Statistical Secretary by the close of the first day of Conference, and any pastor failing to comply with this rule shall be publicly called upon for his report.

Widows A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Finance shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

MEMOIRS

REV. H. W. MAY

One of our comrades, who has gone in and out among us for many years, has fallen on death, and in his loss our Conference and Church are the poorer.

Rev. H. W. May was born in Prattville, Ala., June 20, 1861. Moving to Louisiana in early manhood, he was admitted on trial in the Louisiana Conference in December, 1885. He died in Zachary, La., May 12, 1931, being a few weeks under seventy years of age. His last appointment was Zachary, La., having been assigned to this charge by the Conference of 1926, and, at the following Conference in Baton Rouge, November, 1927, he was placed on the honor roll of the Conference, becoming a superannuate. Brother May fought being so placed, saying that he had been called of God to preach, and that this was his duty. He was fully convinced that before God he should not accept this relationship, and accepted it under protest. Frequently he talked with the writer, saying that God called him to preach and that this was his duty laid upon him. He was honest in this viewpoint, and not seeing his limitations, as age advanced was restless and unhappy in not having work.

Brother May was a true man, faithful in his work, devoted to his Church and loyal in his service to his God and Master. He studied the Word and had much of it by heart, and was unusually apt in quoting passages of Scripture. Like most men, he had some individualisms, but with all his individualisms he was an excellent gentleman, a true Christian, a loyal churchman, and a faithful servant of God.

He was licensed to preach on October 31, 1885, Dr. Sawyer being his presiding elder, and was admitted on trial in the following December. He was received into the full connection at the Conference of January, 1888, ordained deacon that year, and elder the following year. He filled some of our leading appointments, and was a presiding elder for several years. In his death a loyal son of God went to his reward.

John F. Foster.

REV. ROBERT WILSON TUCKER

Robert Wilson Tucker was born in East Felicina Parish, La., September 4, 1862. He died January 11, 1931, at Rayville, La. He was born on a farm and began his married life as a farmer near Deerford, La. He was married to Miss Bellgaro Millican of East Baton Rouge Parish, September 28, 1882. Ten children were born of this union, eight of whom are now living. Mrs. Tucker died December 28, 1912. On January 7, 1914, Brother Tucker was married to Miss Minnie Hines of Ruston, La., who survives.

Brother Tucker was a man of industry and good business ability. He could easily have made a success as a farmer but he heard the call of God to enter the holy ministry and was admitted into the Mississippi Conference in 1888. He was ordained deacon in 1890 and elder in 1892. By action of the General Conference of 1894, that part of Eastern Louisiana then included in the Misssisippi Conference was transferred to the Louisiana Conference. Brother Tucker transferred with the territory and entered upon his 36 years of useful ministry in the Louisiana Conference. He was at once placed upon the Board of Missions of the Louisiana Conference, and it was in that Board that my acquaintance with Brother Tucker began, an acquaintance that grew into an intimate friendship never broken or strained in these thirty-six years. In 1897 I was assigned to the pastorate in Baton Rouge with Brother Tucker as presiding elder. In our relations during this period we were often together. I learned to know the solid worth of this good man.

Brother Tucker was a self-made man in the best sense of that expression. Not having had the advantages of a college course he became a diligent reader and student. He never relaxed in this pursuit. The last Conference we attended together he was inquiring about new books and discussing books read during the previous year. He grew in his judgment of books and power to get the good out of them. He nevertheless thought for himself. His mind was alert. His sermons were carefully prepared. He wrote a great deal. He felt in honor bound to study and offer his best to his Lord and the Church. His mind coveted the best things and diligently pursued the ways of knowledge as fast as they were opened to him.

Brother Tucker threw himself into his work with all his might. The number of four-year terms served by him in the pastorate and presiding eldership indicate his ability to carry on. He was instrumental in building and improving the church property as in his fine work at Lake Charles and Homer. His work was constructive. He poured his energy into his task whatever it might be. He was active as a member of the various boards and committees on which he was called to serve. Always in the Conference room, he took a deep interest in the proceedings and often spoke on the questions before the body. He always tried to get a clear idea of the issue and take his stand clearly for what seemed to him right and just.

His religious life was a genuine struggle for victory over everything contrary to the life of a Christian. I have heard him tell of his struggles in prayer for fuller consecration and larger trust in the all-sufficient grace of Christ. He reached out for growth in grace and power for service. No man was more after the mind of the apostle in saying, "Not as though I have attained."

He was true to his friendships. He was essentially a man for friendship. There was nothing of the solitary about him. The human touch

was strong in his life. He knew much of the human heart and his own emotions were often awakened by the sense of a brother in need or his triumph.

During Brother Tucker's ministry, he served the following charges: Livingston Ct., La., one year; Live Oak Ct., La., one year; Sharon, Miss., one year; Wilson, La., four years; Baton Rouge District, four years; Lake Charles, four years; Crowley, one year; Baton Rouge District, four years; Leesville, two years; Ruston District, four years; Noel Memorial, Shreveport, two years; Crowley, four years; Homer, four years; Bogalusa, four years; Mansfield, one year; Rayville, one year. This is a long and noble list of charges faithfully served. His work was well done but never as well done as he wished it to be.

The end came quickly. Perhaps not without anticipation but in any case he was ready to work on here or to enterprise new routes of life and service in the eternal world.

Franklin N. Parker.

MRS. L. E. CROOKS

Ada Elizabeth Richardson, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Richardson, was born at Colfax, La., November 1, 1881. She was converted in early life and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, where she was known as a leader in church work. She met Rev. L. E. Crooks, then in his first pastorate, and was married December 7, 1907. To the union were born Paul, Marjorie, Lula Lee, and Lilly, who with their father mourn the departure of their best friend.

I had the pleasure of being associated with Mrs. Crooks in my first pastorate. I learned to appreciate her loyalty and worth to the Church, and through the twenty-six years since I have found that my impressions and faith were not misplaced.

When in the year 1910 Brother Crooks entered the ministry of the Louisiana Conference, she followed him into our communion. Since that time she was faithful as a Methodist preacher's wife, entering into his joys and sharing his sacrifices. Uncomplainingly she went where she was sent, and sometimes it was to a year of real hardship and self-sacrifice. She did what she could and has received the "well done" of her Master.

While her consecrated husband was seriously ill in a sanitarium she was taken ill, and after only a short time her spirit had taken its flight to heaven. She will be greatly missed here but her presence before the throne of God will be welcomed. We, the entire Louisiana Conference, express to her sorrowing friends and loved ones our sincere sympathies and assure them of our prayers.

J. W. Faulk.

MRS. CHARLES M. MORRIS

Mrs. Myrtle Morris, nee Johns, was born in Kentucky in 1886. Her father was a local Methodist preacher and her mother was a fitting mate for such a man. This fact, together with Mrs. Morris' training at Asbury College, enabled her to fill admirably the sphere of a minister's wife. The romance begun at college culminated in her marriage to Rev. Charles M. Morris in 1904. On May 21, 1931, she passed away, in Memphis, Tenn. Had she lived one week longer they would have reached their twenty-seventh anniversary. A long time to spend in the itinerancy, yet it doubtless seemed short, for they were happy in their home and in their work.

Mrs. Morris was one of the most patient and understanding mothers I have ever known. "Her ways were ways of pleasantness and all her paths were peace." How empty the house without her! She was a wonderful home-maker. Out of little she could make much. She loved an orderly, attractive house as well as household. She was skilled with the needle. I've heard she made her own trousseaux by hand. And she reared her six children to be industrious as well as polished—as fine a group as ever grew up in a parsonage.

Her superior ability manifested itself in circles beyond her home. With her beautiful face and bright mind she was attractive anywhere, and was gifted both as a conversationalist and a public speaker. Had health only been hers, she would have taken a foremost place among our Church leaders. Even though she was not strong, for the past fifteen years, having a leakage of the heart, she carried on more Church activities than most well people do. At one time in Greenville, S. C., she was president of the Missionary Society of more than a hundred members.

Her faith in God never wavered. Although she spent the last five months in a hospital, she never complained. It was hard to leave her family, some of them very young. Yet, if she didn't complain, why should we? "He knoweth best who loveth best." She said, "Pray that I may make a safe landing." We know where she is.

"Yet Love will dream and Faith will trust,
(Since He who knows our need is just),
That somehow, somewhere, meet we must.
Alas for him who never sees
The stars shine through the cypress trees,
Who hath not learned in hours of faith
Through Truth to flesh and sense unknown,
That Life is ever Lord of death
And Love can never lose its own."

—Robert M. Brown.

Mrs. S. H. Whatley

Mrs. Ada Byron Dayton Whatley, widow of the late Rev. S. H. Whatley, and daughter of John W. Dayton and Florence Knight, was born near Jonesville, La., September 10, 1850, and passed sweetly to her rest September 3, 1931, from her home in Rayville, La., Just one week less than eighty-one years marking the bounds of her earthly pilgrimage. With eight other children, four of whom survive her, she was reared in a beautiful and wholesome country environment by parents who sacrificed to give their own the best, and taught them to love God, to be useful, honorable and upright.

On November 18, 1868, she was happily married to Mr. S. H. Whatley. Twelve years afterwards Brother Whatley felt the call of God to give his life to the ministry of the Church. Willingly and submissively she with her husband and children gave up their start in worldly affairs, and in 1880 Brother Whatley joined the ranks of the itinerancy of the M. E. Church, South. Fifty-one years ago it took undaunted courage, unwavering trust in God, and a holy love for lost souls, for young parents, with a growing family, to give up the comforts of a quiet country home, with none too much equipment for their tasks, and brave the hardships incident to the Methodist itinerary. For twenty-eight years they fought bravely and unfalteringly the battles of life, and gladly bore their burdens, counting it all joy to serve the Lord and his Church. These two servants of the Church went up and down the country wherever directed, serving large circuits in many difficult places, reared a large family on a small salary, but always building and making greater and better the Church they loved.

Their union was blessed with eleven children, seven of whom survive her—three sons and four daughters. One daughter is the wife of Rev. S. S. Bogan, of our Conference; others are officials in the Church, and occupy prominent and honorable stations in life.

When Brother Whatley superannuated in 1908, they moved to Rayville, La., where a number of their children lived, built a home, and planned to make it their permanent residence, while the evening shadows gathered. Only three years were they permitted to spend their rest days together. On October 5, 1911, Brother Whatley went to his reward. After forty years of love and labor together, she continued on through the way of life, and for twenty years more was active in love's labors, for her Lord, His Church, her dear ones and friends. Her's was to give the radiance of a hope and the richness of a faith, mellowed through the years by trials many and joys beyond compare.

Mother Whatley's death brought universal sorrow to the town and community where her life and influence were such a power for good, and doubtless many other places share in the grief her leaving has brought. She knew how to comfort the sad and sorrowful, to minister to the poor

and needy, and entertain and welcome the stranger. She was happy in service as well as in worship. She encouraged the good deeds of all about her, and condemned the wrongs of the sinful.

Having for so many years graced the parsonage home, she knew intimately of the joys and the burdens of those who live there. This writer had the gracious privilege of being her pastor for three years, during which time he and his wife shared bountifully her loving and tender ministrations, both temporal and spiritual, and the aroma of her motherly spirit will continue to bless us through the years.

Mother Whatley was indeed a true helpmate to her sainted husband in the work of the Church; she gave to her own all that could be given of a devoted mother's love and service; her ministries for the good of humanity, temporal and spiritual, in the Church and out of it, were lovingly and freely given, and now, when her long day's work is done, she comes to the glow of her setting sun, full of years, rich in service, ready and waiting for the summons of her Lord to her home not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

J. A. Alford.

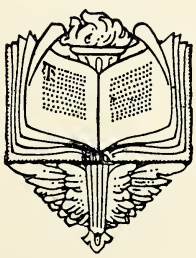

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE, CHURCH AND PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE				
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	**Alexandria Station—W. W. Holmes**	**1254**	**2**	**39**	**140**	**151**	**1282**		**11**	**19**	**1**	**230419**	**77415**	**1**	**7500**		**200**	**135000**	**1**		**52**	**52**
2	**Boyce Station—L. C. Wilson**	**214**	**1**	**5**	**7**	**39**	**187**		**1**	**5**	**2**	**4000**		**1**	**3000**			**3000**				
3	**Bunkie Station—J. F. Foster**	**230**		**4**	**8**	**39**	**203**			**4**	**1**	**15700**		**1**	**6000**			**13000**				
4	Colfax Charge—L. R. Nease, Jr.:																					
	Colfax	150			4	23	131				1	10000	357	1	3000			5000				
	Montgomery	90		3	9	7	95		1		1	3500					250					
	Total for Charge	**240**		**3**	**13**	**30**	**226**		**1**		**2**	**13500**	**357**	**1**	**3000**		**250**	**5000**				
5	Elizabeth Charge—H. B. Hines:																					
	Elizabeth	148		24	13	8	177		14	2					1000		2500	2500				
	Hope Well			1	131	8	124		1		1	1800										
	Total for Charge	**148**		**25**	**144**	**16**	**301**		**15**	**2**	**1**	**1800**			**1000**		**2500**	**2500**				
6	Eunice Charge—J. A. Knight:																					
	Basile	56				7	49			1	1	2000						2000				
	Eunice	110		12	4		126			4	1	6000		1	2000	200		3000				
	Petrieville	81		12			93		7		1	2500		1	500							
	Reeves	20		1		1	20			1	1	1000										
	Toatl for Charge	**267**		**25**	**4**	**8**	**288**		**7**	**6**	**4**	**11500**		**2**	**2500**	**200**		**5000**				
7	Glenmora Charge—S. S. Bogan:																					
	Glenmora	236		7	4	14	233		7	4	1	12000		1	3000					1	50	50
	Oberlin				49	8	41				1	5000						2500				
	Total for Charge	**236**		**7**	**53**	**22**	**274**		**7**	**4**	**2**	**17000**		**1**	**3000**			**2500**		**1**	**50**	**50**
8	Holloway Charge—H. B. McCann:																					
	Holloway	90	1	10	11	15	97		2	1	1	5000										
	Oak Grove	90	1	5	6	14	88		1	3	1	2000										
	Pleasant Grove	75		10	8	12	81		1	1	1	2000										
	Total for Charge	**255**	**2**	**25**	**25**	**39**	**266**		**4**	**5**	**3**	**9000**										
9	LeCompte Charge—C. D. Atkinson:																					
	Chaneyville	22		2	10	3	31		1		1	1635						1000				
	LeCompte	181		9	16	6	200		1	6	1	12000		1	4000	1500		8000				
	Total for Charge	**203**		**11**	**26**	**9**	**231**		**2**	**6**	**2**	**13635**		**1**	**4000**	**1500**		**9000**				
10	Lottie Charge—G. A. Lagrange:																					
	Lottie	95		8		12	91			3	1	1500		1	3000		800	3500				
	New Roads	9					9				1	2000					1000	1200				
	Port Barre	50			2	16	36				1	1000					300	1000				
	Rosedale	45			1	11	35			2	1	1000					600	1500				
	Waxia	17				8	9			1	1	700					200	500				
	Total for Charge	**216**		**8**	**3**	**47**	**180**			**6**	**5**	**6200**		**1**	**3000**		**2900**	**7700**				
11	Marksville Charge—R. A. Cross:																					
	Bay Hills	70		3		14	59		1		1	1000										
	Bayou Chicot	37		2		2	37		1		1	1500										
	Evergreen	45		2		6	41		2		1	1500										
	Marksville	28			2	3	27			2	1	2000		1	3000	125		2500				

TABLE No. 1—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Continued

	St. Landry				35	17	18				1	2500						1250						
	White's Chapel	105		12	25	4	138	4		1	2500							1250						
	Total for Charge	**285**		**19**	**62**	**46**	**320**	**8**	**2**	**5**	**8500**		**1**	**3000**	**125**			**3750**						
12	Melder Charge—H. B. Thomason:																							
	Fellowship	130		1	69	4	196	1		1	1200													
	Forest Hill	25			7		32		1															
	Melder	40		9	15		64	7	6	1	1000		1	1200										
	Zion	37		4	15		36	1	1	1	250													
	Total for Charge	**232**		**14**	**106**	**4**	**348**	**9**	**8**	**3**	**2450**		**1**	**1200**										
13	Melville Charge—R. T. Pickett:																							
	Jacoby	7			3		10			1	1200													
	Le Moyne	7				1	6			1	800													
	Melville	134	1	5	12	5	146	2	5	1	3500		1	3500				2000						
	Palmetto	51	1	4		2	53		5	1	1800							1000						
	Simmesport	19		10	3	1	31	10	4	1	2000													
	Woodside	5					5			1														
	Total for Charge	**223**	**2**	**19**	**18**	**9**	**251**	**12**	**14**	**6**	**9300**		**1**	**3500**				**3000**						
14	Montrose Charge—T. D. Lipscomb:								2	1	1000													
	Alco	89				33	56							300										
	Montrose	27		2	1		30	2																
	Total for Charge	**116**		**2**	**1**	**33**	**86**	**2**						**300**										
15	**Natchitoches Station**—N. E. Joyner	**357**		**1**	**30**	**24**	**364**	**1**	**6**	**1**	**17000**	**2400**	**1**	**4000**		**1000**		**8000**						
16	**Oakdale Station**—J. D. Nesom	**298**			**10**	**16**	**292**			**1**	**14000**	**875**	**1**	**5000**				**8000**						
17	**Opelousas Station**—D. F. Anders	**308**		**8**	**6**	**12**	**310**	**8**	**5**	**1**	**4500**		**1**	**3000**				**4000**						
18	**Pineville Station**—D. B. Boddie	**356**	**3**	**32**	**31**	**20**	**399**	**1**	**14**	**1**	**45000**	**19000**	**1**	**3000**	**200**			**13000**						
19	Pleasant Hill Charge—J. F. Dring:																							
	Bulah	141		16	1	2	156	16	2	1	3000													
	Marthaville	89		4		1	92	2																
	Pleasant Hill	142		6	11	10	149	1	4	1	6500		1	2500		1500		1000						
	Robeline	127		4	2	69	64	3	1	1	3000							1000						
	Williams Chapel				25	2	23																	
	Zion's Rest				82	1	81			1	1000													
	Total for Charge	**499**		**30**	**121**	**85**	**565**	**22**	**7**	**4**	**13500**			**2500**		**1500**		**2000**						
20	Provincal Charge—A. H. Baggett:																							
	Oak Grove	90		10	2	1	101	7	2	1	2500													
	Provincal	78		3	4	2	83	3		1	2000			1000										
	Shady Grove	43		11	2	1	55	9	1	1	2000													
	Total for Charge	**211**		**24**	**8**	**4**	**239**	**17**	**3**	**3**	**6500**			**1000**										
	Oberlin Charge (Reported last year)	**205**				**205**																		
	Total	6353	10	301	816	858	6612	128	116	48	443504	100047	16	59500	2025	8350		224450	1	1	102	102		
	Total last year	6199	9	241	624	822	6353	116	105	47	443800	96671	21	61680	2425	6200		233250		2	60	60		
	Increase	154	1	60	192	36	259	12	11	1		3376		2180		2150		8800	1		42	42		
	Decrease										296		5		400					1				

Table No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Church Papers Taken		Woman's Work		LAY ACTIVITIES				EPWORTH LEAGUES					SUNDAY SCHOOLS											
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. of Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enrollment in All Depts.	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1	**Alexandria Station**			2	107				1	3	270	65	30	92	1	83	82	13	720	898	20	25	3	50	235	1702
2	**Boyce Station**	1	6	1	30			2	30						2	18			197	215	1				24	263
3	**Bunkie Station**	1	12	1	35			1		3	45		4	27	1	12	5	20	150	187	4			9	16	118
4	Colfax Charge:																									
	Colfax	1	3	1	15								3		1	9			67	76		4			22	104
	Montgomery		7	1	10								3		1	7			45	52	3				8	57
	Total for Charge	1	10	2	25								6		2	16			112	128	3	4			30	161
5	Elizabeth Charge:																									
	Elizabeth	1	2	1	19			1	9	2	35			13	1	19	15	15	111	160	15	10				214
	Hope Well		9					1	5	1	28			8	1	6			62	68	1					8
	Total for Charge	1	11	1	19			2	14	3	63			21	2	25	15	15	173	248	16	10				222
6	Eunice Charge:																									
	Basile		3												1	6			40	46		2				100
	Eunice	1	5	1	13					1	15		2	30	1	15	4	12	80	111	8	5			22	206
	Petrieville														1	9			76	85	12	4			17	142
	Reeves														1	6			25	31						40
	Total for Charge	1	8	1	13					1	15		2	30	4	36	4	12	221	273	20	11			39	488
7	Glenmora Charge:																									
	Glenmora	1	6	1	16			1							1	11			84	84	7					214
	Oberlin							1							1	7			30	30						49
	Total for Charge	1	6	1	16			2							2	18			114	114	7					263
8	Holloway Charge:																									
	Holloway	1	2												1	5				30						25
	Oak Grove	1	2												1	4				25						15
	Pleasant Grove	1	2												1	6				40						30
	Total for Charge	3	6												3	15				95						70
9	Lecompte Charge:																									
	Chaneyville		1												1	5			30	35	2		1		12	63
	LeCompte	1	3	1	15			1		1	35		5	38	1	2			88	100	9	19			10	242
	Total for Charge	1	4	1	15			1		1	35		5	38	2	17			118	135	11	19	1		22	305
10	Lottie Charge:																									
	Lottie	1	1	1	8										1	7			48	55	1				2	52
	New Roads														1	7			50	57						60
	Port Barre																									
	Rosedale		1	1	14										1	10			62	72	11			4	50	256
	Waxia																									
	Total for Charge	1	2	2	22										3	24			160	184	1	11		4	52	368
11	Marksville Charge:																									
	Bay Hills									1	23		1	12	1	5		1	29	35	1	5			5	47
	Bayou Chicot														1	3			12	15	1				3	8
	Evergreen		1																							
	Marksville	1	1												1	3			23	26					9	35

TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Continued

	St. Landry																								
	White's Chapel		1	1	13					1	21		1	3	1	12	2	2	69	85	10	7		3	14	74
	Total for Charge	1	3	1	13					2	44		2	15	4	23	2	3	133	161	12	12		3	31	164
12	Melder Charge:																								
	Fellowship		3												1	8			72	80					15	105
	Forest Hill																								
	Melder		2												1	6			38	44	6					7
	Zion																								
	Total for Charge		5												2	14			110	124	6				15	112
13	Melville Charge:																								
	Jacoby																								
	Le Moyne		1																						
	Melville	1	2	1	15					1	25	7		28	1	8	10		67	85	2	6			10	156
	Palmetto		2												1	7			50	57					10	118
	Simmesport	1	1												1	4			32	36	8					10
	Woodside																								
	Total for Charge	2	6	1	15					1	25	7		28	3	19	10		149	178	10	6			20	284
14	Montrose Charge:																								
	Alco			1	8			1							1	8				65						102
	Montrose	1	3	1	7			1		1	20	1		29	1	8				50	2				3	64
	Total for Charge	1	3	2	15			2		1	20	1		29	2	16				115	2				3	166
15	**Natchitoches Station**	1	4	1	64					2	94	13	8	45	1	37	28	32	360	457	1		3	10	86	547
16	**Oakdale Station**	1	4	1	31					1	20			30	1	14	13			144				2		256
17	**Opelousas Charge**	4	8	1	30			1		2	45	50	5	150	1	25	20		130	175	3	16		3	16	375
18	**Pineville Station**	1	6	1	20					2	56	23	4	22	1	28	10		104	232	27			5		284
19	Pleasant Hill Charge:																								
	Bulah									1	10			5												
	Marthaville			1	3					1	12			16	1	7	8		38	53	2			4	4	90
	Pleasant Hill	1	6	1	12					1	15			49	1	11	12		80	93	5				32	166
	Robeline									1	11			7	1	7	5		36	48	4				41	194
	Zion's Rest									1	14			2	1	7			50	57						12
	Total for Charge	1	6	2	15					5	62			79	4	32	25		204	251	11			4	87	462
20	Provincal Charge:																								
	Oak Grove									1	24			40		7			73	80	10					
	Provincal									1	32			41		7			40	47				4	9	
	Shady Grove									1	30			40		7			63	70	6	15				
	Total for Charge									3	86			121		21			176	197	16	15		4	9	
	Total	23	110	22	485			11	45	30	880	159	66	727	41	493	214	95	3421	4511	171	129	7	94	685	6610
	Total last year	17	87	24	620			7	12	26	642	148	62	862	45	502	200	133	3173	4601	168	122	11	108	1228	7821
	Increase	6	23					4	33	4	238	11	4				14		248		3	7				
	Decrease			2	135									135	4	9		38		90			4	14	543	1211

Table No. 3—Finance

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR														
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Ex. Offering	Golden Cross	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Wom. Mis. Soc.	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amt. Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Sch.	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	**Alexandria Station**	**750**	**750**	**5000**	**5000**	**2583**	**2583**	**100**	**100**	**250**			**913**	**6243**	**6900**	**610**	**1623**		**187**	**1702**	**26861**	**511**	**26350**
2	**Boyce Station**	**180**	**150**	**1200**	**1000**	**419**	**112**	**25**		**33**		**42**	**52**	**140**		**33**	**201**			**287**	**2050**	**52**	**1998**
3	**Bunkie Station**	**300**	**195**	**2000**	**1300**	**652**	**380**	**38**	**14**	**180**			**226**	**139**	**580**	**89**	**752**		**31**	**143**	**4029**	**580**	**3449**
4	Colfax Charge:																						
	Colfax	135	135	900	900	347	11	17	1	2		12	38	152	2391	23	319		3	126	4113	272	3841
	Montgomery	91	82	609	544	270	15	13	1	12		11	19	131	7		63		3	65	953	26	927
	Total for Charge	**226**	**217**	**1509**	**1444**	**617**	**26**	**30**	**2**	**14**		**23**	**57**	**283**	**2398**	**23**	**382**		**6**	**191**	**5066**	**298**	**4768**
5	Elizabeth Charge:																						
	Elizabeth	240	240	1600	1600	470	100	30	12				72	380			270		13	214	2858	72	2786
	Hope Well	45	45	300	300	156	3	10						120					8	8	484		484
	Total for Charge	**285**	**285**	**1900**	**1900**	**626**	**103**	**40**	**12**				**72**	**500**			**227**		**21**	**222**	**3342**	**72**	**3270**
6	Eunice Charge:																						
	Basile	40	12	260	95	139		6					26	119		22				122	396	22	374
	Eunice	135	89	900	690	278	10						80	115	95		175		32	228	1554	40	1514
	Petrieville	30	30	200	200	111		5					14	114						159	517		517
	Reeves					28							1							40	41		41
	Total for Charge	**205**	**131**	**1360**	**985**	**556**	**10**	**22**					**121**	**234**	**209**	**62**	**175**		**32**	**569**	**2528**	**62**	**2466**
7	Glenmora Charge:																						
	Glenmora		105		854	545	114	24		72			97	419			269			214	2144	97	2047
	Oberlin		20		369		7						24	20		29				49	518	24	494
	Total for Charge		**125**		**1223**	**545**	**121**	**24**		**72**			**121**	**439**		**29**	**269**			**263**	**2662**	**121**	**2541**
8	Holloway Charge:																						
	Holloway	15		100	10	40		3						20						25	55		55
	Oak Grove	15		100	10	30		2						10						15	35		35
	Pleasant Grove	15		100	10	30		1						10						30	50		50
	Total for Charge	**45**		**300**	**30**	**100**		**6**						**40**						**70**	**140**		**140**
9	LeCompte Charge:																						
	Chaneyville	45	39	300	259	95	48	5	5	4			21	20	1					75	472	21	451
	LeCompte	225	225	1500	1500	412	412	19	19	22			96	435	204	100	265		43	256	3573	78	3495
	Total for Charge	**270**	**264**	**1800**	**1759**	**507**	**460**	**24**	**24**	**26**			**117**	**455**	**205**	**100**	**265**		**43**	**327**	**4045**	**99**	**3946**
10	Lottie Charge:																						
	Lottie	59	54	396	360	200	2	8		3			3		49	36	67			52	626	3	623
	New Roads	36	36	240	240	65		3		8					300	12				60	656		656
	Port Barre	22	10	150	71	50		2							15	12					108		108
	Rosedale	36	29	240	223	150	1	6		3			12	60	10	15	180			256	789	11	778
	Waxia	7	6	50	45	35		1								5					56		56
	Total for Charge	**160**	**135**	**1076**	**939**	**500**	**3**	**20**		**14**			**15**	**60**	**374**	**80**	**247**			**368**	**2235**	**14**	**2221**
11	Marksville Charge:																						
	Bay Hills	22	15	150	100	80	5	3	1	3		6	29	5	19				13	52	248	29	219
	Bayou Chicot	8	5	50	36	52				6			2	12						11	72	2	70
	Evergreen	37	31	250	209	95	12	5	1	7			56	103							419		419

TABLE No. 3—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Continued

	Marksville	45	34	300	227	110	13	6	1	5			83	4		11				44	422	21	401
	St. Landry				5	21															5		5
	White's Chapel	75	48	500	332	255	12	10	2	3			32	100		18	42		4	91	684	32	652
	Total for Charge	**187**	**133**	**1250**	**909**	**613**	**42**	**24**	**5**	**24**		**6**	**202**	**224**	**19**	**29**	**42**		**17**	**198**	**1850**	**84**	**1766**
12	Melder Charge:																						
	Fellowship	30	30	200	200	117	13	4		14			14	150						120	541	30	511
	Forest Hill	15	9	100	66	58	5	1													80		80
	Melder	37	10	250	104	146	13	4					11							7	145		145
	Zion	15	7	100	45	58	5	1													57		57
	Total for Charge	**97**	**56**	**650**	**415**	**379**	**36**	**10**		**14**			**25**	**150**						**127**	**823**	**30**	**793**
13	Melville Charge:																						
	Jacoby		6		50	20							9	25							90		90
	Le Moyne		2			13								10							12		12
	Melville	90	66	600	541	225	9	16	2				34	152	90	20	334		35	166	1449	251	1198
	Palmetto	45	31	300	229	125	5						27	35		15				128	470	27	443
	Simmesport	22	13	150	102	35	5						8	15						10	153		153
	Woodside					10							18		8						26		26
	Total for Charge	**157**	**118**	**1050**	**922**	**428**	**19**	**16**	**2**				**96**	**237**	**98**	**35**	**334**		**35**	**304**	**2200**	**278**	**1922**
14	Montrose Charge:																						
	Alco	90	51	600	387	193		12		2			57	15						159	671	57	614
	Montrose	108	108	720	720	193		14					11						30	78	947	11	936
	Total for Charge	**198**	**159**	**1320**	**1107**	**386**		**26**		**2**			**68**	**15**					**30**	**237**	**1618**	**68**	**1550**
15	**Natchitoches Station**	**360**	**360**	**2400**	**2400**	**1084**	**1084**	**60**		**70**			**292**	**785**		**18**	**861**		**66**	**643**	**6579**	**47**	**6532**
16	**Oakdale Station**	**270**	**180**	**1800**	**1300**	**752**	**20**	**36**	**4**				**107**		**176**		**148**		**30**	**256**	**2221**	**190**	**2031**
17	**Opelousas Charge**	**270**	**248**	**1800**	**1655**		**52**						**57**	**280**	**500**	**60**	**300**		**205**	**394**	**3751**		**3751**
18	**Pineville Station**	**300**	**252**	**2000**	**1681**	**872**	**218**	**40**	**10**	**15**			**102**	**700**	**1163**		**346**		**59**	**289**	**4835**	**232**	**4603**
19	Pleasant Hill Charge:																						
	Bulah	22		150	125									25					5		155		155
	Marthaville	45	45	300	300	257		9	2	22			41	100	5				16	131	662	41	621
	Pleasant Hill	112	112	750	750	514	50	12	9	3		40	49	148	125		312		49	215	1818	49	1813
	Robeline	45	45	300	300	257	40	9	3	25		10	90	50	10				7	274	844	90	764
	Zion's Rest				50														2	12	64		64
	Total for Charge	**225**	**202**	**1500**	**1525**	**1029**	**90**	**30**	**14**	**50**		**50**	**170**	**323**	**140**		**312**		**79**	**632**	**3587**	**170**	**3417**
20	Provincal Charge:																						
	Oak Grove	30	6	200	92				2				8	25	7				40	28	208		208
	Provincal	30	9	200	167				2				11	15	47				41	17	309		309
	Shady Grove	23	23	150	150				4				1	75	82				40		375		375
	Total for Charge	**83**	**38**	**550**	**409**				**8**				**20**	**115**	**136**				**121**	**45**	**892**		**892**
	Total	4568	3998	30465	27903	12648	5359	571	195	764		121	2833	11362	12898	1168	6484		962	7267	81314	2908	78406
	Total last year	4994	4665	33295	31540	15346	4777	660	169	1511			3182	9720	36652	1484	8272		1072	7821	110772	2280	108492
	Increase						582		26					1642								628	
	Decrease	426	667	2830	3637	2698		89		747			349		23754	216	1788		110	554	29458		30086

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE, CHURCH AND PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	**Amite Station**—R. S. Walton	**280**		**15**	**13**	**20**	**288**		**7**	**2**	**2**	**18000**	**915**	**1**	**3000**		**2000**	**12250**				
2	Baker Charge—B. W. Waltman:																					
	Baker	80		1			81			13	1	2500		1	1800			2000				
	Bethel	82		1		7	76			4	1	1000										
	Blackwater	125		2	4	6	125			3	1	2500						1000				
	Deerford	105			1	2	104				1	1500										
	Total for Charge	**392**		**4**	**5**	**15**	**386**			**20**	**4**	**7500**		**1**	**1800**			**3000**				
	Baton Rouge:																					
3	**First Church**—F. L. Wells	**1812**	**2**	**37**	**77**	**52**	**1874**	**2**	**5**	**23**	**1**	**275000**	**65000**	**1**	**15000**	**13139**	**12000**	**180530**				
4	**Istrouma Station**—L. N. Hoffpauir	**340**		**21**	**36**	**56**	**341**		**11**	**10**	**1**	**8000**	**260**	**1**	**3000**			**6000**				
5	**Keener Mem. Station**—C. E. McLean	**327**	**1**	**4**	**6**	**21**	**316**		**1**	**3**	**1**	**28000**	**8000**		**150**			**7800**				
6	**Bogalusa Station**—W. C. Scott	**439**		**25**	**46**	**8**	**502**		**6**	**12**	**1**	**40000**		**1**	**7500**			**15000**				
7	Clinton Charge—C. F. Sheppard:																					
	Buetoville	30			6	1	35				1	1000										
	Clear Creek	40		9	7		56		7		1	1000										
	Clinton	130		1	3	7	127				1	7000		1	2500		1500	6500				
	Gilead	50			3	2	51				1	1000										
	Oak Grove	31			4	1	34				1	1000										
	Total for Charge	**281**		**10**	**23**	**11**	**303**		**7**		**5**	**11000**		**1**	**2500**		**1500**	**6500**				
8	Denham Springs Charge—E. G. Kaetzell:																					
	Alford's Chapel	26		1			27		1		1	1500										
	Denham Springs	95		6	12	1	112		3	1	1	4500		1	3700			3000				
	Live Oak	175		16		2	189			16	1	1200										
	Total for Charge	**296**		**23**	**12**	**3**	**328**		**4**	**17**	**3**	**7200**		**1**	**3700**			**3000**				
9	Donaldsonville Cg.—J. P. Bonnecarriere:																					
	Antioch				42		42				1	650										
	Carpenter's Chapel		1	2	35	1	36			1	1	850										
	Donaldsonville			2	28	1	29				1	4500		1	4000							
	Meadows Chapel				71	2	69			3	1	1000										
	New River				48		48			2	1	3000		1	1650							
	Vacherie				15		15				1	1000										
	Total for Charge		**1**	**4**	**239**	**4**	**239**			**6**	**6**	**11000**		**2**	**5650**							
10	**Franklinton Station**—A. D. George	**339**	**1**	**12**	**9**	**6**	**354**		**7**	**1**	**1**	**20000**		**1**	**3800**			**10000**				
11	Greensburg Charge—W. D. Milton:																					
	Center	244		20		3	261		8	6	1	1600										
	Darlington	46			2		48				1	1700					1000					
	Days	249		23	4	2	274		9	7	1	1700										
	Greensburg	87		24	5	2	114		19	4	1	2500		1	2500			2000				
	Pine Hill	37		6			43		6		1	1000										
	Wesley	49		2	2	3	50		1		1	1000										
	Total for Charge	**712**		**75**	**13**	**10**	**790**		**43**	**17**	**6**	**9500**		**1**	**2500**		**1000**	**2000**				

TABLE No. 1—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Continued

12	**Hammond Station**—J. B. Grambling	**327**		**6**	**22**	**32**	**323**	1	**2**	**5**	**1**	**7500**		**1**	**5500**		**3000**	**10300**				
13	Jackson Charge—G. W. Dameron:																					
	Ethel	50		4	4		58				1	3000	260					1250				
	Gurley	1					1				1	250										
	Jackson	172		7	22	7	194		4	4	1	3000		1	2000							
	Total for Charge	**223**		**11**	**26**	**7**	**253**		**4**	**4**	**3**	**6250**	**260**	**1**	**2000**			**1250**				
14	Kentwood Charge—C. C. Miller:																					
	Kentwood	247		2	44	9	284		2		2	6000		1	2000			2000				
	Tangipahoa	60	1	1	17	1	77		1	1	1	3000						2000				
	Total for Charge	**307**	**1**	**3**	**61**	**10**	**361**		**3**	**1**	**3**	**9000**		**1**	**2000**			**4000**				
15	Natalbany Charge—A. R. Hoffpauir:																					
	Lees Landing	33		1			34			2	1	500										
	Natalbany	103			3	20	86				1	1000										
	Pine Ridge	146		15		5	156		15		1	1000										
	Tickfaw	8		2		2	8							1	600							
	Wesley Chapel	100		24	3	3	124		5	6	1	2500										
	Total for Charge	**390**		**42**	**6**	**30**	**408**		**20**	**8**	**4**	**5000**		**1**	**600**							
16	Pearl River Charge—H. W. Brown:																					
	Bush	80		3		1	82		3		1	1000										
	Pearl River	58	1		2	10	60				1	1500		1	2200	131		1000				
	St. Tammany	14					14				1	1500										
	Sun	51					41				1	1500										
	Talisheek	14					15				1	2500										
	Total for Charge	**217**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**11**	**212**		**3**		**5**	**8000**		**1**	**2200**	**131**		**1000**				
17	Pine Grove Charge—A. A. McKnight:																					
	Killian's Chapel	56				4	52				1											
	Montpelier	80			5	14	71				1											
	Pine Grove	148		5		1	152			5	1			1	700		7000					
	Pipkin's Chapel	76		1		6	71				1											
	Total for Charge	**360**		**6**	**5**	**25**	**346**			**5**	**4**			**1**	**700**		**7000**					
18	Plaquemine Station—Wm. Schuhle:																					
	Donaldsonville-Vacherie (Rep. last yr.)	**41**				**41**																
	Plaquemine	**57**		**2**	**6**	**3**	**62**			**2**	**1**	**4000**		**1**	**2000**		**700**	**4350**				
19	**Ponchatoula Station**—J. H. Bowdon	**254**	**1**	**43**	**19**	**12**	**304**			**24**	**1**	**19000**		**1**	**5300**			**14000**				
20	St. Francisville Charge—R. L. Clayton:																					
	Concord	24				2	22				1	500										
	New Hope	47					47			5	1	500										
	St. Francisville	87		12	3	4	98		4		1	4000		1	2500			1500				
	Tunica	60		6			66		4	1	1	1000										
	Total for Charge	**218**		**18**	**3**	**6**	**233**		**8**	**6**	**4**	**6000**		**1**	**2500**			**1500**				
21	Springfield Charge—A. A. McKnight:										1	500										
	Albany	22					22				1	1500										
	Faithful			5	32		37		2		1	500										
	Huff Chapel	50		1			51				1	500										
	James Chapel	60		1	1	1	61		1		1	1000										
	Maurepas	48			3	1	50			3	1	1500										
	Springfield	180	2	68	4	1	251		60	14	1	3000		1	2500			300				
	Total for Charge	**360**	**2**	**75**	**40**	**3**	**472**		**63**	**17**	**6**	**8000**		**1**	**2500**			**300**				
22	Walker Charge—G. D. Purcell:																					
	Friendship	58		3	5	5	61		2	1	1	1500										
	Frost	29			1		30															
	Holden	30	1	2		1	31				1	1500										
	Mangum	40		18	5	3	60		9	6	1	1500										

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

Table No. 1—Baton Rouge District—Continued

Number	CHARGE, CHURCH AND PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
	Red Oak	20		1	2	2	21		1	4	1	500										
	Walker	150	1	14	15	14	165		3	5	1	4000		1	1500							
	Total for Charge	**327**	**2**	**38**	**28**	**25**	**368**		**15**	**16**	**5**	**9000**		**1**	**1500**							
23	Washington Charge—M. W. Beadle:																					
	Angie	72		3		9	66			1	1	3000										
	Fisher	211				2	209				1	3000		1	750		75	1000				
	Mt. Hermon	53				2	51				1	1500										
	Sunny Hill	26					26				1	2000										
	Varnado	59					59			4	1	1500										
	Total for Charge	**421**		**3**		**13**	**411**			**5**	**5**	**11000**		**1**	**750**		**75**	**1000**				
24	Zachary Charge—A. M. Wynne:																					
	Slaughter	126			22	18	130				1	3000						1500				
	Zachary	162		8	2	2	170		5	6	1	3000		1	3000		100	4000				
	Total for Charge	**288**		**8**	**24**	**20**	**300**		**5**	**6**	**2**	**6000**		**1**	**3000**		**100**	**5500**				
	Gonzales Charge (Reported last year)	**189**				**189**																
	Total	9197	12	488	722	633	9774	3	212	205	75	533950	74335	24	79150	13270	27375	289280				
	Total last year	9159	11	289	326	701	9197	2	127	162	73	523950	96758	23	69700	13266	33475	306280				
	Increase	38	1	199	396		577	1	85	43	2	10000		1	9450	4						
	Decrease					68							22423				6100	17000				

Table No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Church Papers Taken		Woman's Work		LAY ACTIVITIES				EPWORTH LEAGUES					SUNDAY SCHOOLS											
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. of Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enrollment in All Depts.	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1	**Amite Station**	2	17	1	35			1		1	41	15	2	40	1	23	12	12	117	164	14			15	68	290
2	Baker Charge:																									
	Baker		5					1							1	7			50	57	1				5	107
	Bethel		2					1							1	5			30	35						30
	Blackwater		5					1							1	8			54	62	2				7	109
	Deerford		8					1							1	5			26	31						24
	Total for Charge		20					4							4	25			160	185	3				12	270
	Baton Rouge:																									
3	**First Church**	10	100	2	179			1		1	150	18	14	200	1	75	116	80	922	1193	29		3	33	278	928
4	**Istrouma Station**	2	4	1	32					1	29	15	3	125	1	23	70		274	367	15		1	5	31	355
5	**Keener Mem. Station**	1	6	1	25			1		1	24	10	5	99	1	23	22	31	147	223	1			17		436
6	**Bogalusa Station**	11	20	1	55			1		1	30	30	15	100	1	34	37	32	337	440	22		12		112	804
7	Clinton Charge:																									
	Buetoville																									
	Clear Creek	2																								
	Clinton	36	16	1	24										1	11	10	10	63	94	1			5	8	171
	Gilead	2																								
	Oak Grove	2																								
	Total for Charge	42	16	1	24										1	11	10	10	63	94	1			5	8	171
8	Denham Springs Charge:																									
	Alford's Chapel		1					1	2																	
	Denham Springs	1	6	1	14			1	5						1	9	8	4	61	82	3			2	19	63
	Live Oak	1	8					1	7						1	8	5	6	111	130	12			2	6	33
	Total for Charge	2	15	1	14			3	14						2	17	13	10	172	212	15			4	25	96
9	Donaldsonville Charge:																									
	Antioch							1																		
	Carpenter's Chapel		2					1							1	4			40	44	1			1		18
	Donaldsonville	7	5	1	11			1							1	8			61	69	2	5		3	18	68
	Meadows Chapel	5	1					1		1	23			9	1	5			33	38		8		2	3	6
	New River		1					1							1	4			30	34		6			2	10
	Vacherie		1					1																		
	Total for Charge	12	10	1	11			6		1	23			9	4	21			164	185	3	19		6	23	102
10	**Franklinton Station**																									
11	Greensburg Charge:																									
	Center							1	6																	
	Darlington							1	6																	
	Days	2	3					1	7	1	46			10												
	Greensburg	2	10					1	8	1	17			15	1	6	7	8	32	53	3			3	1	29
	Pine Hill							1	3						1	4			23	27	6					15
	Wesley							1	6																	
	Total for Charge	4	13					6	36	2	63			25	2	10	7	8	55	80	9			3	1	44

Table No. 2—Baton Rouge District—Continued

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Church Papers Taken		Woman's Work		LAY ACTIVITIES				EPWORTH LEAGUES					SUNDAY SCHOOLS											
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. of Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enrollment in All Depts.	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
12	**Hammond Station**																									
13	Jackson Charge:																									
	Ethel		7	1	10					1	20				1	8	6	20	48	82	4			2	17	175
	Gurley		1																							
	Jackson		7	1	20					1	25			13	1	9		6	111	126	6			2	2	115
	Total for Charge		**15**	**2**	**30**					**2**	**45**			**13**	**2**	**17**	**6**	**26**	**159**	**208**	**10**			**4**	**19**	**290**
14	Kentwood Charge:																									
	Kentwood	4	3	1	18			1		2	30			15	1	12	31		140	183	2			3	40	317
	Tangipahoa		1					1							1	7	1		36	44	2				15	89
	Total for Charge	**4**	**4**	**1**	**18**			**2**		**2**	**30**			**15**	**2**	**19**	**32**		**176**	**227**	**4**			**3**	**55**	**406**
15	Natalbany Charge:																									
	Lees Landing																									
	Natalbany	1	3												1	7			58	65						75
	Pine Ridge														1	8			67	75	7					30
	Tickfaw		1												1	4			10	14	2				2	22
	Wesley Chapel		4	1	9					1	10			20	1	8			107	115	14			3	20	153
	Total for Charge	**1**	**8**	**1**	**9**					**1**	**10**			**20**	**4**	**27**			**242**	**269**	**23**			**3**	**22**	**284**
16	Pearl River Charge:																									
	Bush							1	1						1	5			25	30	1					15
	Pearl River		1					1	1	1	10			3	1	6			27	33				2	8	36
	St. Tammany		2					1	1						1	6			30	36				4	17	41
	Sun							1	1	1	22			16												
	Talisheek							1	1																	
	Total for Charge		**3**					**5**	**5**	**2**	**32**			**19**	**3**	**17**			**82**	**99**	**1**			**6**	**25**	**92**
17	Pine Grove Charge:																									
	Killian's Chapel		3																							
	Montpelier		7												1	8			35	43						25
	Pine Grove		8	1	12										1	7			30	37						
	Pipkin's Chapel		2																							
	Total for Charge		**20**	**1**	**12**										2	**15**			**65**	**80**						**25**
18	**Plaquemine Station**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**19**										**1**	**7**	**1**	**8**	**54**	**70**	**2**		**1**	**5**	**32**	**328**
19	**Ponchatoula Station**	**5**	**12**	**1**	**22**			**1**		**2**	**37**	**20**	**5**	**173**	**1**	**27**	**20**	**12**	**238**	**297**	**43**		**3**		**98**	**626**
20	St. Francisville Chg.:																									
	Concord																									
	New Hope		3	1	6					1	20			3	1	6			35	41						51
	St. Francisville		5	1	16	1	18			1	23			6	1	11	7		118	136	13			2	18	263
	Tunica		1	1	10										1	4			22	26	3				**9**	37
	Total for Charge		**9**	**3**	**32**	**1**	**18**			**2**	**43**			**9**	**3**	**21**	**7**		**175**	**203**	**16**			**2**	**27**	**351**
21	Springfield Charge:																									
	Albany							1																		
	Faithful							1							1	4			20	24	4					6
	Huff Chapel							1																		
	James Chapel							1							1	5			39	44	1					8

TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Continued

	Maurepas		3					1								1	4			25	29				2		10
	Springfield		9	1	7			1	3							1	6			64	70					7	20
	Total for Charge		**12**	**1**	**7**			**6**	**3**							**4**	**19**			**148**	**167**	**5**			**2**	**7**	**46**
22	Walker Charge:																										
	Friendship							1																			
	Frost							1																			
	Holden		2					1																			
	Mangum							1								1	7			57	64	10					5
	Red Oak		1					1								1	4			27	31	1					2
	Satsuma																										
	Springville																										
	Walker	2	8	1	11									70		1	8			65	73	8			2		31
	Total for Charge	**2**	**11**	**1**	**11**			**5**						**70**		**3**	**19**			**149**	**168**	**19**			**2**		**38**
23	Washington Charge:																										
	Angie		3	1	5					1	33			5		1	5			30	35				2		75
	Fisher		1	1	8					1	25			7		1	3			22	25						8
	Mt. Hermon		1																								
	Sunny Hill		1																								
	Varnado									1	25			4		1	4			31	35				2		31
	Total for Charge		**6**	**2**	**13**					**3**	**83**			**16**		**3**	**12**			**83**	**95**				**4**		**114**
24	Zachary Charge:																										
	Slaughter		3	1	14			1								1	8			57	65			2	5	25	184
	Zachary	2	6	2	19			1		1	28		13			1	8			80	88	5		2	5	35	226
	Total for Charge	**2**	**9**	**3**	**33**			**2**		**1**	**28**		**13**			**2**	**16**			**137**	**153**	**5**		**4**	**10**	**60**	**410**
	Total	195	335	26	581	1	18	44	58	23	668	108	57	933	48	478	353	229		4119	5179	240	19	24	129	903	6506
	Total last year	55	379	29	732			13		23	648	163	72	1089	52	532	319	411		4212	5295	170	91	11	137	1287	7892
	Increase	140				1	18	31	58		20						35					70		13			
	Decrease		44	3	151							55	15	156	4	54		182		93	116		72		8	384	1386

Table No. 3—Finance

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR														
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Ex. Offering	Golden Cross	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Wom. Mis. Soc.	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amt. Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Sch.	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	**Amite Station**	234	234	1800	1800	708	348	35	25	94	1	41	121	725	656	125	818		57	373	5418	677	4741
2	Baker Charge:																						
	Baker	69	58	531	442	160	30						37	120	75	20				112	894	37	857
	Bethel	14	14	111	111	154								51						30	206		206
	Blackwater	58	55	442	421	240	20			10		20	31	132	90					116	895	31	864
	Deerford	53	53	413	413	210	50			36		10	21	84	20	12				24	723	21	702
	Total for Charge	194	180	1497	1387	764	100			46		30	89	387	185	32				282	2718	89	2629
	Baton Rouge:																						
3	**First Church Station**	780	780	6000	6000	3223	1409	167	167	74		14	204	11984	30802	719	3531		232	1239	57155	74	57081
4	**Istrouma Station**	260	186	2000	1600	774	190	39		50		25	22	435	800	135	225		143	391	4202	22	4180
5	**Keener Mem. Station**	273	266	2100	2050	825	30	41	30	26		19	38	725	814	116	419		114	453	5100	279	4821
6	**Bogalusa Station**	520	520	4000	4000	1375	476	69	24	125		25	284	605	89	300	677		145	916	8186	284	7902
7	Clinton Charge:																						
	Beutoville	11	2	87	16	77															18		18
	Clear Creek	21	15	160	112	100	7														134		134
	Clinton	116	96	984	741	377	75	19	2	16		13	99	84	40		215			184	1565	51	1514
	Gilead	26	18	199	142	100	5					7									172		172
	Oak Grove	21	12	160	94	100	10														116		116
	Total for Charge	195	143	1500	1105	754	97	19	2	16		20	99	84	40		215			184	2005	51	1954
8	Denham Spgs. Charge:																						
	Alford's Chapel																						
	Denham Springs	78	78	600	600	257	50	14	8	38	5	14	10	140	166	28	165			84	1386	22	1364
	Live Oak	78	40	600	350	256	35	14	5	20	3		7	144	60					41	705		705
	Total for Charge	156	118	1200	950	513	85	28	13	58	8	14	17	284	226	28	165			125	2091	22	2069
9	Donaldsonville Chg.:																						
	Antioch	12	4	89	28	58		3													32		32
	Carpenter's Chapel	10	9	75	75	62	3	2	1			7	11	22	3					8	139	11	128
	Donaldsonville	69	69	531	531	95	17	5	5	7	3	3	38	7	30	28	91			89	918	38	880
	Meadows Chapel	14	11	66	68	81		4		1				9	15					11	115		115
	New River	11	11	88	8	81	2	4	4				5	13	2	17				12	150	5	145
	Vacherie	23	17	133	133	72	14	4	4	2	8	3		20	3						204		204
	Total for Charge	139	121	982	923	449	36	22	10	10	11	13	54	71	53	45	91			120	1558	54	1504
10	**Franklinton Station**	288	288	2220	2220	867	506	43	43	125		50	192	886	185	59	285		10	456	5305	143	5162
11	Greensburg Charge:																						
	Center	37	21	287	162	200	4	10	2	5		2		50	185						431		431
	Darlington	17	8	133	66	100		8													74		74
	Days	38	29	287	221	200	6	10	3	5		3		70	25				10		372		372
	Greensburg	72	72	553	553	400	20	15	5	25		7	10	404	515	24	150		15	33	1833	175	1658
	Pine Hill	14	10	111	75	90		5						10						15	110		110
	Wesley	17	17	133	133	100		7		5											155		155
	Total for Charge	195	157	1504	1210	1090	30	55	10	40		12	10	534	725	24	150		25	48	2975	175	2800

TABLE No. 3—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Continued

12	**Hammond Station**	**390**	**390**	**3000**	**3000**	**1027**	**727**	**51**	**33**	**125**	**6**		**231**	**514**	**383**	**86**	**283**		**289**	**549**	**6616**	**317**	**6299**
13	Jackson Charge:																						
	Ethel	69	63	600	547	200	15			8			58	75		13	107			194	1080	58	1022
	Gurley	32	8	250	72	90	15														95		95
	Jackson	117	117	900	900	400	169	35	35	52			60	153	79		244		13	119	1941	60	1881
	Total for Charge	**218**	**188**	**1750**	**1519**	**690**	**199**	**35**	**35**	**60**			**118**	**228**	**79**	**13**	**351**		**13**	**313**	**3116**	**118**	**2998**
14	Kentwood Charge:																						
	Kentwood	146	88	1125	665	478	205	27	27	131		86	151	230	38	19	190		15	360	2205	151	2054
	Tangipahoa	49	40	375	301	171	100	6	6	44		25	28	55		22				104	725	6	719
	Total for Charge	**195**	**128**	**1500**	**966**	**649**	**305**	**33**	**33**	**175**		**111**	**179**	**285**	**38**	**41**	**190**		**15**	**464**	**2930**	**157**	**2773**
15	Natalbany Charge:																						
	Lees Landing	13	11	100	82	47		5						20							113		113
	Natalbany	117	91	900	702	323		10					7	175						75	1050	7	1043
	Pine Ridge	42	26	325	200	227		10					6	50						30	312	6	306
	Tickfaw	7	3	50	26	15		5					6	5						24	64	6	58
	Wesley Chapel	48	48	375	375	186	60	10		29		10	75	55	80		23		20	176	949	73	876
	Total for Charge	**227**	**179**	**1750**	**1385**	**798**	**60**	**40**		**29**		**10**	**92**	**305**	**80**		**23**		**20**	**305**	**2488**	**92**	**2396**
16	Pearl River Charge:																						
	Bush	26	19	200	147	93	15	5	5				3	5	3					15	212	3	209
	Pearl River	52	30	398	231	95	8	2	2				2	20	80				3	46	422	2	420
	St. Tammany	13	15	100	113	93	33	5	8	4	3	15		10	7					62	284	14	270
	Sun	26	15	200	120	93	3	6		2			14	12	76				16		244		244
	Talisheek	16	16	125	125	93	12	5	8	15			17	6							199		199
	Total for Charge	**133**	**95**	**1023**	**736**	**467**	**71**	**23**	**23**	**21**	**3**	**15**	**36**	**53**	**166**				**19**	**123**	**1361**	**19**	**1342**
17	Pine Grove Charge:																						
	Killian's Chapel	24	13	170	103	100	3	8	8	7											134		134
	Montpelier	30	22	230	171	161	13	8	8	7			10							25	256	10	246
	Pine Grove	32	25	280	196	200	10	8	8	7		3	2		160						411		411
	Pipkin's Chapel	18	6	120	46	110	1	5	5	4											62		62
	Total for Charge	**104**	**66**	**800**	**516**	**571**	**27**	**29**	**29**	**25**		**3**	**12**		**160**					**25**	**863**	**10**	**853**
18	**Plaquemine Station**	**156**	**156**	**1200**	**1200**	**321**	**84**	**16**	**8**	**76**	**5**	**10**	**204**	**136**	**516**	**29**	**609**			**365**	**3398**	**664**	**2734**
19	**Ponchatoula Station**	**260**	**260**	**2000**	**2000**	**768**	**383**	**40**	**40**	**123**	**31**	**100**	**316**	**817**	**330**	**91**	**260**		**198**	**724**	**5673**	**377**	**5296**
20	St. Francisville Chg.:																						
	Concord	11	1	87	10	50															11		11
	New Hope	17	11	135	85	100							3				115		3	51	268	3	265
	St. Francisville	107	107	823	825	306	31	28		20			67			20	175	8	6	283	1542	67	1475
	Tunica	47	20	355	180	105					3		13				5			46	267	13	254
	Total for Charge	**182**	**139**	**1400**	**1100**	**561**	**31**	**28**		**20**	**3**		**83**			**20**	**295**	**8**	**9**	**380**	**2088**	**83**	**2005**
21	Springfield Charge:																						
	Albany	11	3	89	32	37	2	5						35		3					75		75
	Faithful	3	3	22	22	20	3	4	1					12						6	47		47
	Huff Chapel	7	7	58	58	20	3	4	2				2	9						8	89	2	87
	James Chapel	9	9	66	68	45	8	5	3	5				9							102		102
	Maurepas	28	28	222	222	195	8	4	4	10	7		6	106						12	403	6	397
	Springfield	57	57	443	443	294	17	9	9	10	4		20	210	78		63			47	958	20	938
	Total for Charge	**115**	**107**	**900**	**845**	**611**	**41**	**31**	**19**	**25**	**11**		**28**	**381**	**78**	**3**	**63**			**73**	**1674**	**28**	**1646**
22	Walker Circuit:																						
	Friendship	19	2	150	23	85		4	2					22							49		49
	Frost	23	16	175	117	120		6				2									135		135
	Holden	23	16	175	121	120		6	6	15		1		10							169		169
	Mangum	19	5	150	39	85		4	4	5				25						5	83		83
	Red Oak	7	1	50	7	17		1	1				1	3	5					2	20		20
	Satsuma																						

(Continued on Next Page)

Table No. 3—Baton Rouge District—Continued

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR														
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Ex. Offering	Golden Cross	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Wom. Mis. Soc.	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amt. Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Sch.	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
	Springville																						
	Walker	65	38	500	324	200		10	10	30		10	6	83	120		70			31	722	6	716
	Total for Charge	**156**	**78**	**1200**	**631**	**627**		**31**	**23**	**50**		**13**	**7**	**143**	**125**		**70**			**38**	**1178**	**6**	**1172**
23	Washington Charge:																						
	Angie	29	26	250	224	160	3	9	20	1	6	5	20		27		16		5	77	430	47	383
	Fisher	29	25	250	207	186	3	20	9				3		30		22		7	8	314		314
	Mt. Hermon	20	12	175	91	115		2	2		1				4						110		110
	Sunny Hill	20	8	175	61	115		1	2	1		4									76		76
	Varnado	23	10	200	78	116		3	2	1		3	12		10				4	33	153		153
	Total for Charge	**121**	**81**	**1050**	**661**	**692**	**6**	**35**	**35**	**3**	**7**	**12**	**35**		**71**		**38**		**16**	**118**	**1083**	**47**	**1036**
24	Zachary Charge:																						
	Slaughter	104	86	800	662	337	68	17	19	9			105	49	112	12	147			214	1481	216	1265
	Zachary	104	104	800	800	337	98	17	17	26			101	78	295	14	303		13	266	2115	200	1915
	Total for Charge	**208**	**190**	**1600**	**1462**	**674**	**166**	**34**	**34**	**35**			**206**	**127**	**407**	**26**	**450**		**13**	**480**	**3596**	**416**	**3180**
	Total	5699	5050	43976	39266	19798	5407	944	636	1431	86	537	2677	19709	37008	1892	9208	8	1318	8544	132777	4204	128573
	Total last year	5804	4665	44646	40843	19883	8353	1000	544	1839	83	514	3082	22696	25613	2108	8575		1324	9307	130418	4217	126201
	Increase		385						92		3	23			11395		633	8			2359		2372
	Decrease	205		670	1577	85	2946	56		408			405	2987		216			6	763		13	

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE, CHURCH AND PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	**Abbeville Station**—H. W. Rickey	**232**		**5**	**10**	**5**	**242**		**5**	**6**	**1**	**5500**		**1**	**3000**			**3500**				
2	Acadia Circuit—J. H. Hoffpauir:																					
	Church Point	40				1	39				1	2000										
	Estherwood	69			2	2	69		1		1	2000	1000									
	Iota	40					40		1		1	1500										
	Maxie	50				3	47		1	3	1	1000										
	Total for Charge	**199**			**2**	**6**	**195**		**1**	**5**	**5**	**6500**	**1000**									
3	**Crowley Station**—C. K. Smith	**470**		**7**	**8**	**20**	**465**		**6**	**18**	**1**	**60000**		**1**	**5000**	**1500**		**45000**				
4	**De Ridder Station**—H. E. Pfost	**286**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**8**	**284**			**2**	**1**	**45000**		**1**	**4500**			**27000**	**1**	**1**	**4585**	**2585**
5	Gueydan Charge—J. B. Shearer:																					
	Cameron				11		11															
	Grand Cheniere	34	1		1	1	35			2												
	Gueydan	191		17	4	20	192		5	4	1	4000		1	2000			3000				
	Kaplan	24			1		25				1	1200						700				
	Total for Charge	**249**	**1**	**17**	**17**	**20**	**263**		**5**	**6**	**2**	**5200**		**1**	**2000**			**3700**				
6	Hornbeck Charge—L. E. Crooks:																					
	Holly Grove	95				5	90				1	1500					1000					
	Hornbeck	60				4	56				1	2500		1	1250							
	Peason	90				5	85															
	Prospect	159				17	142				1	2300					75					
	Total for Charge	**404**				**31**	**373**				**3**	**6300**		**1**	**1250**		**1075**					
7	Indian Bayou Charge—J. T. Parsons:																					
	Hebron	48					48			5	1	1200										
	Indian Bayou	597		3	51	2	649		3	15	1	5500	2500	1	2500		1500	200				
	Total for Charge	**645**		**3**	**51**	**2**	**697**		**3**	**20**	**2**	**6700**	**2500**	**1**	**2500**		**1500**	**200**				
8	**Lafayette Station**—H. N. Brown	**506**		**9**	**11**	**65**	**461**		**2**	**10**	**1**	**100000**	**19800**	**1**	**4000**			**42500**				
9	Lake Arthur Charge—T. F. King:																					
	Bell City	15			1		16				1	1000										
	Hayes	19		4	2		25			1	1	1000										
	Lake Arthur	176		2	11	5	184			9	1	4500		1	2500		2000					
	Total for Charge	**210**		**6**	**14**	**5**	**225**			**10**	**3**	**6500**		**1**	**2500**		**2000**					
10	Lake Charles Charge—R. H. Harper:																					
	Lake Charles	981	1	21	33	36	999	1	6	15	1	7500						160000				
	Moss Bluff				52		52											1800				
	Total for Charge	**981**	**1**	**21**	**85**	**36**	**1051**	**1**	**6**	**15**	**1**	**156850**	**75000**	**1**	**7500**			**161800**				
11	**Leesville Station**—F. J. McCoy	**288**		**11**	**22**	**17**	**304**		**9**		**1**	**25000**					**550**	**3000**				
12	Many Charge—J. E. Self:																					
	Bayou Scie	94		8	19	2	119		4		1	1500					500	500				
	Many	184		28	14	9	217		14	2	1	15000		1	2500		500	8500				
	Noble																					
	Zwolle	109		40	20	5	164		26		1	2500						1500				
	Total for Charge	**387**		**76**	**53**	**16**	**500**		**44**	**2**	**3**	**19000**		**1**	**2500**		**1000**	**10500**				

TABLE No. 1—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Continued

Number	CHARGE, CHURCH AND PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
13	Merryville Charge—J. F. Waltman:																					
	Merryville	168			6	7	167			4	1	4000		1	1200			2700				
	Pine Grove			1	34	1	34		1		1	300										
	Total for Charge	**168**		**1**	**40**	**8**	**201**		**1**	**4**	**2**	**4300**		**1**	**1200**			**2700**				
14	New Iberia Station—A. M. Serex	**260**		**9**	**6**	**26**	**249**		**2**	**6**	**2**	**23500**		**1**	**7000**			**18200**				
15	Rayne Charge—J. R. Roy:																					
	Branch	76			2	2	74			1	1	2000										
	Rayne	257		1	3	1	260			4	1	5500		1	2000			5500				
	Total for Charge	**333**		**1**	**3**	**3**	**334**			**5**	**2**	**7500**		**1**	**2000**			**5500**				
16	Sulphur Station—S. A. Seegers	**261**			**5**	**11**	**255**			**10**	**1**	**20000**	**835**	**1**	**2000**		**8000**			**1**	**5**	**5**
17	Vinton Charge—A. M. Shaw:																					
	Edgerly			1	23		24															
	Vinton	212		4	8	31	193		2	9	1	4000		1	5000	200	100	4500				
	Total for Charge	**212**		**5**	**31**	**31**	**217**		**2**	**9**	**1**	**4000**		**1**	**5000**	**200**	**100**	**4500**				
	Cameron Charge (Reported last year)	**34**				**34**																
	Other Churches (Reported last year)	**52**				**52**																
	Total	6177	4	172	363	396	6316	1	86	128	31	501850	99135	15	51950	1700	14225	328100	1	2	4590	4590
	Total last year	6305	5	197	288	640	6177		88	156	35	496850	97700	17	58200	2100	16007	373000	1		4000	2000
	Increase				75		139	1				5000	1435								590	2590
	Decrease	128	1	25		244			2	28	4			2	6250	400	1782	44900		2		

Table No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Church Papers Taken		Woman's Work		LAY ACTIVITIES				EPWORTH LEAGUES					SUNDAY SCHOOLS										
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. of Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enrollment in All Depts.	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1	**Abbeville Station**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**26**			**1**					**10**		**1**	**11**		**34**	**105**	**150**	**9**	**1**	**2**	**7**	**61**	**374**
2	Acadia Circuit:																									
	Church Point		1	1											1	4			30	34					7	86
	Estherwood		1	1											1	4			37	41					2	82
	Iota			1											1	4			25	29					1	18
	Maxie			1											1	5			30	35						43
	Total for Charge		**2**	**4**											**4**	**17**			**122**	**139**					**10**	**229**

TABLE No. 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Continued

3	**Crowley Station**	2	15	1	60			1		2	41	10			1	32	23	20	260	303	4		2	22	114	560
4	**De Ridder Station**	5	8	2	86			1		1	12		8	45	1	18	10		170	198	4	15			84	369
5	Gueydan Charge:																									
	Cameron		2					1							1	1			17	18						8
	Grand Cheniere		5					1							1	6			55	61					5	24
	Gueydan	2	10	1	11			1		2	23		4		1	9			104	113	17			4	53	107
	Kaplan		3	1	9			1							1	3	3		12	18					12	92
	Total for Charge	2	20	2	20			4		2	23		4		4	19	3		188	210	17			4	70	231
6	Hornbeck Charge:																									
	Holly Grove							1							1											
	Hornbeck							1							1	10			70	80				5	43	180
	Peason							1																		
	Prospect							1							1	9			117	126					18	122
	Total for Charge							4							3	19			187	206				5	61	302
7	Indian Bayou Charge:																									
	Hebron		1												1	6	16		42	64				2		59
	Indian Bayou		4	1	12			1		1	45			12	1	9	30		225	264	2			1		82
	Total for Charge		5	1	12			1		1	45			12	2	15	46		267	328	2			3		141
8	**Lafayette Station**	1	2	1	26			1		1	30	15	4	12	1	18	35		275	328	8	2	5	12	55	331
9	Lake Arthur Charge:																									
	Bell City														1	4			21	25					4	29
	Hayes																				7					
	Lake Arthur	1	3	1	17			1							1	7	5		60	72	3			3	18	107
	Total for Charge	1	3	1	17			1							2	11	5		81	97	10			3	22	136
10	Lake Charles Charge:																									
	Lake Charles	2	23	2	93	1	26			2	26		9	51	1	50	97	6	544	697	18	21		53	204	1370
	Moss Bluff		3							1	23			30	1	6			42	48					3	40
	Total for Charge	2	26	2	93	1	26			3	49		9	81	2	56	97	6	586	745	18	21		53	207	1410
11	**Leesville Station**	1	8	1	36					1	19	5			1	21			155	176	7				44	304
12	Many Charge:																									
	Bayou Scie	1	3												1	6			72	78	8					65
	Many	1	19	1	27			1		1	27	6		16	1	11		10	105	126	26				6	378
	Noble																									
	Zwolle		5	1	12			1		1	25			10	1	9			86	95	17				25	264
	Total for Charge	2	27	2	39			2		2	52	6		26	3	26		10	263	299	51				31	707
13	Merryville Charge:																									
	Merryville	1	16	1	15									2	1	17			95	112						164
	Pine Grove			1	7										1	5			31	36	1					5
	Total for Charge	1	16	2	22									2	2	22			126	148	1					169
14	**New Iberia Station**	1	10	1	24					1	22				1	18	2	20	144	184	6	10		14	70	437
15	Rayne Charge:																									
	Branch														1	5			35	40						5
	Rayne	1	9	1	17			1		1	24			11	1	15	9	11	120	169	1		2			342
	Total for Charge	1	9	1	17			1		1	24			11	1	20	9	11	155	209	1		2			347
16	**Sulphur Station**	1	16	1	20										1	18	18	18	192	246		3		8	61	312
17	Vinton Charge:																									
	Edgerly		1																							
	Vinton	2	6	1	55					2	38	10	7	20	1	14	9	12	178	213	4			6	50	177
	Total for Charge	2	7	1	55					2	38	10	7	20	1	14	9	12	178	213	4			6	50	177
	Total	24	170	23	553	1	26	13		15	355	46	42	209	31	355	257	131	3454	4179	142	52	11	134	940	6536
	Total last year	34	190	24	620	1	21	6		22	565	123	48	768	30	399	325	174	3430	4392	152	110	11	143	1002	8751
	Increase						5	7							1				24							
	Decrease	10	20	1	67					7	210	77	6	459		44	68	43		213	10	58		9	62	2215

Table No. 3—Finance

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR														
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Ex. Offering	Golden Cross	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Wom. Mis. Soc.	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amt. Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Sch.	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	**Abbeville Station**	234	234	1800	1800	667	100	14	14	5		15	199	472	500	117	240		10	442	4148		4148
2	Acadia Circuit:																							
	Church Point	26	26	200	200	89		2		6			37							93	362	37	325
	Estherwood	26	19	200	157	89	4	2					38							84	302	38	264
	Iota	26	26	200	200	90		2					3							19	248	3	245
	Maxie	13	11	100	93	89	1	1					3							43	182	3	179
	Total for Charge	91	82	700	650	357	5	7		6			81		31					239	1094	81	1013
3	**Crowley Station**	390	390	3000	3000		860	45	45				296	1500		420	1990		80	696	9277	196	9081
4	**De Ridder Station**	390	293	3000	2250		68			32			154	767	2643	163	494		53	453	7370	58	7312
5	Gueydan Charge:																							
	Cameron	21	12	159	93	34		1												8	113		113
	Grand Cheniere	35	21	265	160	66		2			1									29	211		211
	Gueydan	117	111	900	858	394	66	6	3	42	5		149	113	801	25	119		4	164	2460	105	2355
	Kaplan	39	39	300	300	96	35	4	2	16	1		80		42		118			104	737	122	615
	Total for Charge	212	183	1624	1411	590	101	13	5	58	7		229	113	843	25	237		4	305	3521	227	3294
6	Hornbeck Charge:																							
	Holley Grove	39	14	300	186	166		3													200		200
	Hornbeck	39	11	300	163	166		3					29							228	431	24	407
	Peason	110	110	850	850	472	45	8					68								1073		1073
	Prospect	32	32	250	250	142	25	3					34		2100					140	2581	34	2547
	Total for Charge	220	167	1700	1449	946	70	17					131		2100					368	4285	58	4227
7	Indian Bayou Charge:																							
	Hebron	26	14	200	110	200		3					13	5						61	203	2	201
	Indian Bayou	156	67	1200	515	947		18					14	587		45	15		12	83	1338	1	1337
	Total for Charge	182	81	1400	625	1147		21					27	592		45	15		12	144	1541	3	1538
8	**Lafayette Station**	338	258	2600	2123	1173	345	24	12	145	4		207	680	1250	340	187		31	398	5980	149	5831
9	Lake Arthur Charge:																							
	Bell City				52								4	15	22					33	126	8	118
	Hayes				40									14	6						60		60
	Lake Arthur	195	135	1500	1192	652	64	11		30		27	31	265	43		190			128	2105	52	2053
	Total for Charge	195	135	1500	1284	652	64	11		30		27	35	294	71		190			161	2291	60	2231
10	Lake Charles Charge:																							
	Lake Charles	468	468	3600	3600	2269	800	46	15	245	52	2	480	6587	125	513	483	34	66	1392	14862	386	14476
	Moss Bluff				28									17		17			30	43	135		135
	Total for Charge	468	468	3600	3628	2269	800	46	15	245	52	2	480	6604	125	530	483	34	96	1435	14997	386	14611
11	**Leesville Station**	312	266	2400	2047	916	293	17	17	200		10	249	446	1464		408		5	348	5753	49	5704
12	Many Charge:																							
	Bayou Scie	13	10	100	75	28		1		7			39	45		7				40	223	40	183
	Many	156	156	1200	1200	600	144	12	10	78			132	554	5890	72	368		22	384	9010	131	8879
	Noble																							
	Zwolle	78	78	600	600	300	128	7		55			101	987	42	24	68		10	289	2382	101	2281
	Total for Charge	247	244	1900	1875	928	272	20	10	140			272	1586	5932	103	436		32	713	11615	272	11343

TABLE No. 3—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Continued

13	Merryville Charge:																					
	Merryville	156	71	1200	746								51	50		11	122		2	164	1217	40	1177
	Pine Grove	26		200	30												10			5	45		45
	Total for Charge	**182**	**71**	**1400**	**776**								**51**	**50**		**11**	**132**		**2**	**169**	**1262**	**40**	**1222**
14	**New Iberia Station**	**273**	**273**	**2100**	**2100**	**700**	**320**	**14**	**10**	**25**			**253**	**666**		**74**	**549**			**521**	**4791**	**374**	**4417**
15	Rayne Charge:																					
	Branch	28	11	200	152	82	17													5	185		185
	Rayne	232	202	1800	1600	740	90	17				20	163	547	186		204		11	342	3365	186	3179
	Total for Charge	**260**	**213**	**2000**	**1752**	**822**	**107**	**17**				**20**	**163**	**547**	**186**		**204**		**11**	**347**	**3550**	**186**	**3364**
16	**Sulphur Station**	**234**	**215**	**1800**	**1650**	**554**	**120**	**12**	**3**	**10**	**10**		**99**	**297**	**125**	**61**	**257**			**381**	**3228**	**192**	**3036**
17	Vinton Charge:																					
	Edgerly	13	13	100	100									3							116		116
	Vinton	195	187	1500	1438	526	100	11		41	9		82	125	1033	51	359		37	233	3695	103	3592
	Total for Charge	**208**	**200**	**1600**	**1538**	**526**	**100**	**11**		**41**	**9**		**82**	**128**	**1033**	**51**	**359**		**37**	**233**	**3811**	**103**	**3708**
	Total	3916	3773	32224	29958	12247	3625	289	131	937	82	74	3008	14742	16303	1940	6181	34	373	7353	88514	2434	86080
	Total last year	4497	4338	34595	33784	14956	6742	628	322	1509		300	4041	14549	19302	2810	8345	22	934	9894	107381	4933	102448
	Increase										82			193				12					
	Decrease	581	565	2371	3826	2709	3117	339	191	572		226	1033		2999	870	2164		561	1441	18875	2499	16368

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance

MINDEN DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE, CHURCH AND PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP							CHURCH PROPERTY									INSURANCE				
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	Campti Charge—C. B. Powell:																					
	Campti	60	1		1	12	50			3	1	1500		1	500							
	Caroll Creek	35		7		17	25				1	1000										
	Davis Springs	140		7	2	27	122				1	1500										
	St. Maurice	35				10	25				1	1500										
	Wesley	35				10	25				1	1500										
	Total for Charge	**305**	**1**	**14**	**3**	**75**	**247**			**3**	**5**	**7000**		**1**	**500**							
2	**Cotton Valley Station**—A. T. Law	245		12	8	6	259		12	3	1	6000		1	1600		100	4000				
3	**Coushatta Station**—Brisco Carter	224		2	3	8	221		2	1	1	26500	6000	1	2500			12000				
4	**Ferriday Station**—J. M. Alford	168		8	12	38	150		5	4	1	16000	3500	1	2500	1433		9200				
5	Hall Summit Charge—J. L. Lay:																					
	East Point	56					56				1	3500						2000				
	Hall Summit	98		3	2	17	86		3		1	4100		1	3000		200	2500				
	Holly Springs	202		17	4	92	131		14		1	1500										
	Total for Charge	**356**		**20**	**6**	**109**	**273**		**17**		**3**	**9100**		**1**	**3000**		**200**	**4500**				
6	Haughton Charge—E. V. Duplantis:																					
	Doyline	92		4	3	6	93				1	3500					500					
	Haughton	130		4		8	126				1	4000		1	2000		1000	1000				
	Total for Charge	**222**		**8**	**3**	**14**	**219**				**2**	**7500**		**1**	**2000**		**1500**	**1000**				
7	Jena Charge—E. C. Dufresne:																					
	Eden	45					45				1	1000										
	Jena	215	1	10	14	25	214			3	1	8000		1	1200		66	7250				
	Total for Charge	**260**	**1**	**10**	**14**	**25**	**259**			**3**	**2**	**9000**		**1**	**1200**		**66**	**7250**				
8	Jonesville Charge—S. S. Holladay, Jr.:																					
	Harrisonburg	65		4	7		76		4	1	1	1000		1	1000			2000				
	Jonesville	144		8	8	3	157		4	3	1	1000		1	200		1000	1000				
	Total for Charge	**209**		**12**	**15**	**3**	**233**		**8**	**4**	**2**	**2000**		**2**	**1200**		**1000**	**3000**				
9	**Minden Station**—R. H. Wynn	853	1	22	17	61	831		7		1	25000		1	8000			19500				
10	Minden Circuit—J. E. Hearn:																					
	Bethel	100		3	6		109		2	2	1	2500					25	1000				
	Evergreen	153		7		24	136		7		1						25					
	Mims	25		5			30		5		1	1000										
	Pine Grove	135					135				1	3000					25					
	Pleasant Valley	118		4	6	2	126		4	1	1	2500					25					
	Total for Charge	**531**		**19**	**12**	**26**	**536**		**18**	**3**	**5**	**9000**					**100**	**1000**				
11	Plain Dealing Charge—J. B. Williams:																					
	Alden Bridge	55					55				1											
	Benton	72					72			1	1	4500										
	Plain Dealing	233			18	14	237				1	16500	2700	1	2500			10000				
	Walker's Chapel			9	85	24	70		9		1	1000										
	Total for Charge	**360**		**9**	**103**	**38**	**434**		**9**	**1**	**4**	**22000**	**2700**	**1**	**2500**			**10000**				

TABLE No. 1—MINDEN DISTRICT—Continued

12	Ringgold Charge—P. B. McCullen:																					
	Andrews Chapel			5	19		24		4		1	1000										
	Grand Bayou	107		4		41	70		4		1	1000										
	Heflin	46			2		48			1	1	6500	400					3000				
	Ringgold	181		11	9	117	84		11		1	10000	1350	1	4000			8000				
	Rocky Mount	39		1			40		1		1	1000										
	Total for Charge	**373**		**21**	**30**	**158**	**266**		**20**	**1**	**5**	**19500**	**1750**	**1**	**4000**			**11000**				
13	Rochelle Charge—W. W. Perry:																					
	Liberty Chapel				31	3	28				1	800					400					
	Pollock			3	37		40		3		1	2000						1200				
	Rochelle	194		5	15	6	208		1	3								1000				
	Selma				137	5	132															
	Total for Charge	**194**		**8**	**220**	**14**	**408**		**4**	**3**	**2**	**2800**					**400**	**2200**				
14	Sibley Charge—Thurman Spinks:																					
	Brushwood	140		1		1	140		1		1	1500										
	Burk Place (Reported last year)	105				105																
	Castor	102		4	5	2	109		3		1	3000										
	Jamestown	22		2	5		29		2		1	1500										
	Sibley	138		5	5	6	142		2		1	3000		1	1800							
	Total for Charge	**507**		**12**	**15**	**114**	**420**		**8**		**4**	**9000**		**1**	**1800**							
15	Sicily Island Charge—B. F. Roberts:																					
	Pine Hill	41		1		1	41				1	2000						1000				
	Sicily Island	139	1	1	10	2	148				1	2000		1	2000			2000				
	Vidalia	49		5		1	53		3		1	3000						1500				
	Total for Charge	**229**	**1**	**7**	**10**	**4**	**242**		**3**		**3**	**7000**		**1**	**2000**			**4500**				
16	**Springhill Station**—A. S. J. Neill	**245**	**1**		**9**	**23**	**231**				**1**	**6000**						**4000**				
17	Standard Charge—R. H. Bamburg:																					
	Olla	80		18	22	60	60		13	4	1	1000		1			500					
	Standard	99		1	1	30	71		1		1	800										
	Total for Charge	**179**		**19**	**23**	**90**	**131**		**14**	**4**	**2**	**1800**		**1**			**500**					
18	Trout Charge—J. J. Rasmussen:																					
	Good Pine	58			34		92		6		1	4200						3500				
	Trout	58		7	18		83				1	6000				185	500	6000				
	Total for Charge	**116**		**7**	**52**		**175**		**6**		**2**	**10200**				**185**	**500**	**9500**				
19	Winnfield Charge—C. C. Weir:																					
	Atlanta				36		36			3	1	1000					200					
	Sanders Chapel	27					27			8	1	500					25					
	Winnfield	326	2	12	32	18	352		12	2	1	30000		1	2500		2680	28500				
	Total for Charge	**353**	**2**	**12**	**68**	**18**	**415**		**12**	**13**	**3**	**31500**		**1**	**2500**		**2905**	**28500**				
	Other Churches—J. C. Sutton:																					
	Oak Grove				23		23				1	65										
	Parker's Chapel				5		5				1	600										
	Pease Chapel				5		5				1	1000										
	Total				**33**		**33**				**3**	**1665**										
	Selma (Reported last year)	225				225																
	Total	6154	7	222	656	1049	5983		145	43	52	228565	13950	16	35300	1618	7271	131150				
	Total last year	6352	8	250	371	832	6154		189	70	49	232700	12052	15	42455	2094	5430	118350				
	Increase				285	217					3		898	1			1841	12800				
	Decrease	198	1	28			171		44	27		4135			7155	476						

Table No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

MINDEN DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Church Papers Taken		Woman's Work		LAY ACTIVITIES				EPWORTH LEAGUES					SUNDAY SCHOOLS										
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. of Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised for Anniversy Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enrollm't in All Depts.	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Train'g Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1	Campti Charge:																									
	Campti	2	5	1	5			1	4						1	4			28	32						56
	Caroll Creek							1	3																	
	Davis Springs		5	1	5			1	5	3	64			50	1	7			55	62						31
	St. Maurice							1	3																	
	Wesley							1	4																	
	Total for Charge	2	10	2	10			5	19	3	64			50	2	11			83	94						87
2	**Cotton Valley Station**	2	3	2	35			1		3	44	5		45	1	14	37	1	179	217	12	4		6	70	346
3	**Coushatta Station**	1	10	1	48			1		1	25	5	5	5	1	13	12		97	122	2		2	8	46	273
4	**Ferriday Station**	1	3	1	28					1	25		3	19	2	17	16		130	163	7				22	295
5	Hall Summit Charge:																									
	East Point			1	5			1							1	8			60	68						67
	Hall Summit	1	1	1	5			1							1	6			35	41	3					52
	Holly Springs							1							1	6			40	46	14					35
	Total for Charge	1	1	2	10			3							3	20			135	155	17					154
6	Haughton Charge:																									
	Doyline	1	3					1		2	25			3	1	7	2	8	45	62	4					149
	Haughton	1	11	1	24			1		1	12			5	1	13	5	9	98	125	3	5			23	292
	Total for Charge	2	14	1	24			2		3	37			8	2	20	7	17	143	187	7	5			23	441
7	Jena Charge:																									
	Eden							1							1	5			38	43					18	46
	Jena	2	4	1	27			1		1	25			30	1	12			161	173	9			4	8	224
	Total for Charge	2	4	1	37			2		1	25			30	2	17			199	216	9			4	26	270
8	Jonesville Charge:																									
	Harrisonburg		1												1	4			40	45	3					50
	Jonesville	1	7	1	13										1	8			80	89	9			2	18	75
	Total for Charge	1	8	1	13										2	12			120	134	12			2	18	125
9	**Minden Station**	2	21	1	134	1	60			2	42	30		57	1	39	34		396	509	9		1	25	180	1246
10	Minden Circuit:																									
	Bethel	1	3							1	25			10	1	7			50	57	2					87
	Evergreen		1							1	35			12	1	10			53	63	5					50
	Mims																									
	Pine Grove		3												1	7			55	62						81
	Pleasant Valley		1												1	6			80	86	5					41
	Total for Charge	1	8							2	60			22	4	30			238	268	12					259
11	Plain Dealing Charge:																									
	Alden Bridge		1	1	6			1							1	8			50	58				9	16	142
	Benton		1	1	22			1							1	9	5		51	65					20	169
	Plain Dealing	1	6	1	28			1		2	72	5	6	219	1	19	4		101	124					45	132
	Walker's Chapel														1	7			66	73	9					25
	Total for Charge	1	8	3	56			3		2	72	5	6	219	4	43	9		268	320	9			9	81	468

TABLE No. 2—MINDEN DISTRICT—Continued

12	Ringgold Charge:																								
	Andrews Chapel																								
	Grand Bayou		1				1																		
	Heflin		4	1	16		1							1	8			58	66						355
	Ringgold	1	11	1	14		1			1	18		5	14	1	9		69	78	11			7	49	208
	Rocky Mount						1																		
	Total for Charge	**1**	**16**	**2**	**30**		**4**			**1**	**18**		**5**	**14**	**2**	**17**		**127**	**144**	**11**			**7**	**49**	**563**
13	Rochelle Charge:																								
	Liberty Chapel		1																						
	Pollock														1	5		40	45	2					53
	Rochelle	1	11	1	17									10	1	7		70	77	9			5	25	239
	Selma		2	1	16					1	10	10	15	60	1	4		40	44						50
	Total for Charge	**1**	**14**	**2**	**33**					**1**	**10**	**10**	**15**	**70**	**3**	**16**		**150**	**166**	**11**			**5**	**25**	**342**
14	Sibley Charge:																								
	Brushwood		1							1	25		1	8	1	8		41	49	1			3	12	34
	Castor		1												1	6		35	41	7					41
	Jamestown		1																						
	Sibley		7							1	33		3	8	1	10	12	32	56	5			4	11	95
	Total for Charge		**10**							**2**	**58**		**4**	**16**	**3**	**24**	**12**	**108**	**146**	**13**			**7**	**23**	**170**
15	Sicily Island Charge:																								
	Pine Hill		2					1																	
	Sicily Island	1	6					1					2		2	13		95	108				5	8	93
	Vidalia		4					1							1	6		40	46	4					100
	Total for Charge	**1**	**12**					**3**					**2**		**3**	**19**		**135**	**154**	**4**			**5**	**8**	**193**
16	**Springhill Station**	**3**	**12**	**1**	**24**			**1**		**2**	**45**	**10**	**7**	**38**	**1**	**9**		**104**	**113**				**3**	**36**	**199**
17	Standard Charge:																								
	Olla		1	1	14					1	14				1	8		60	68	12		1			102
	Standard		4	1	5					1	14				1	7		50	57	1		1	1	11	91
	Total for Charge		**5**	**2**	**19**					**2**	**28**				**2**	**5**		**110**	**125**	**13**		**2**	**1**	**11**	**193**
18	Trout Charge:																								
	Good Pine			1	13			1							1	5		40	45						52
	Trout	1	2	1	7			1		1	21		3	52	1	10		112	122				3	15	372
	Total for Charge	**1**	**2**	**2**	**20**			**2**		**1**	**21**		**3**	**52**	**2**	**15**		**142**	**167**				**3**	**15**	**424**
19	Winnfield Charge:																								
	Atlanta														1	5		48	53						8
	Sanders Chapel														1	4		40	44						6
	Winnfield	5	26	1	33					1	28		9	8	1	21	26	223	270	12		4	11	83	434
	Total for Charge	**5**	**26**	**1**	**33**					**1**	**28**		**9**	**8**	**3**	**30**	**26**	**311**	**267**	**12**		**4**	**11**	**83**	**448**
	Other Churches:																								
	Oak Grove																		18						3
	Parker's Chapel																								
	Pease Chapel																								
	Total																		**18**						**3**
	Total	28	187	25	554	1	64	23	19	28	602	65	59	653	43	371	153	18	3175	3685	160	9	9	96	716	6499
	Total last year	28	161	27	614	1	56	10		26	567	120	56	720	41	497	204	18	2330	3713	383	51	10	85	800	7857
	Increase		26				8	13	19	2	35		3		2				845					11		
	Decrease			2	60							55		67		126	51			28	223	42	1		84	1358

Table No. 3—Finance

MINDEN DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR														
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Ex. Offering	Golden Cross	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Wom. Mis. Soc.	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amt. Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Sch.	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	Campti Charge:																						
	Campti	46	26	354	208	208	25	17	5	12			29	43			63			56	462	29	433
	Caroll Creek	11	5	88	38	52		6													43		43
	Davis Springs	35	20	266	152	156	12	13				3	17	14			23		50	31	322	17	305
	St. Maurice	17	10	133	79	78		6													89		89
	Wesley	17	6	133	43	78		6													49		49
	Total for Charge	126	67	974	515	572	37	48	5	12		3	46	57			86		50	87	965	46	919
2	**Cotton Valley Station**	234	195	1800	1600	816	67	90	8	13		4	189	192	179		270		50	422	3189	189	3000
3	**Coushatta Station**	260	195	2000	1500	718	204	100	25	82	25		137	349	1132	74	534		15	327	4599	137	4462
4	**Ferriday Station**	260	234	2000	1800	652	45	100	5				101	332	718	78	800		22	317	4452	375	4077
5	Hall Summit Charge:																						
	East Point	39	39	300	300	188							15	55	400	25	58			67	959		959
	Hall Summit	104	60	800	459	499							15	71		49	52			52	758	14	744
	Holly Springs	26	14	200	107	125								15						35	171		171
	Total for Charge	169	113	1300	866	812							30	141	400	74	110			154	1888	14	1874
6	Haughton Charge:																						
	Doyline	45	33	350	258	200		15					82	110						149	632		632
	Haughton	117	98	900	760	405	50	47				2	471	128	10		145		4	315	1983		1983
	Total for Charge	162	131	1250	1018	605	50	62				2	553	238	10		145		4	464	2615		2615
7	Jena Charge:																						
	Eden	26	26	200	200	200		20		6			17	35	128					64	476	17	459
	Jena	156	146	1200	1134	407		50		5			90	386	89		290		30	236	2406	90	2316
	Total for Charge	182	172	1400	1334	607		70		11			107	421	217		290		30	300	2882	107	2775
8	Jonesville Charge:																						
	Harrisonburg	46	46	354	354	220	11	25					15							50	476		476
	Jonesville	156	136	1200	1050	411	47	52	5	36			25	180		11	448			95	2033		2033
	Total for Charge	202	182	1554	1404	631	58	77	5	36			40	180		11	448			145	2509		2509
9	**Minden Station**	520	363	4000	2800	2000	1386	200	154	144			1420	804	302	97	805	160	87	1451	9973	846	9127
10	Minden Circuit:																						
	Bethel	39	31	300	243	183	28	15	3	10		13	29	28		15			10	87	497	29	468
	Evergreen	50	15	387	138	236		20		5		12		20					12	50	252		252
	Mims	13	4	106	29	64		6													33		33
	Pine Grove	49	23	375	184	229	4	18		15		7	18	20						81	352	18	334
	Pleasant Valley	43	31	332	242	202		16		10		13	10	20						41	367	10	357
	Total for Charge	194	104	1500	836	914	32	75	3	40		45	57	88		15			22	259	1501	57	1444
11	Plain Dealing Charge:																						
	Alden Bridge	58	58	450	450	240	240	22	22	31			23	65			222			167	1278	23	1255
	Benton	78	78	600	600					49			101	57			150			189	1224	101	1123
	Plain Dealing	130	110	1000	865	461	151	50	17	41			139	294	521	118	222		230	177	2885	139	2746
	Walker's Chapel	14	13	100	75															25	113		113
	Total for Charge	280	259	2150	1990	701	391	72	39	121			263	416	521	118	594		230	558	5500	263	5237

TABLE No. 3—MINDEN DISTRICT—Continued

12 Ringgold Charge:																							
Andrews Chapel													9							9		9
Grand Bayou	51	34	391	261	167	15	20	2	46			3	33	46						440		440
Heflin	65	65	500	500	222	82	25	9	32			231	64	27	79	58			355	1502	231	1271
Ringgold	138	119	1062	918	445	56	51	6	144			130	305	310	100	186		19	264	2557	130	2427
Rocky Mount	11	8	89	63	55	3	6	1	2					12						89		89
Total for Charge	**265**	**226**	**2042**	**1742**	**889**	**156**	**102**	**18**	**224**			**364**	**411**	**395**	**179**	**244**		**19**	**619**	**4597**	**361**	**4236**
13 Rochelle Charge:																							
Liberty Chapel	16	5	109	33	50		14													38		38
Pollock	13	8	100	58	40	1	11					3	10						53	133	3	130
Rochelle	117	117	900	900	405	144	40	20	8		2	108	280		22	154		10	269	2034	108	1926
Selma	104	59	800	450	359	8	35					27	25			33		85	50	737		737
Total for Charge	**250**	**189**	**1909**	**1441**	**854**	**153**	**100**	**20**	**8**		**2**	**138**	**315**		**22**	**187**		**95**	**372**	**2942**	**111**	**2831**
14 Sibley Charge:																							
Brushwood	57	35	442	276	285	12	21	2	2	1	2	23	61					9	49	472	23	449
Castor	34	12	265	96	173	11	13		2			11	25						41	198	11	187
Jamestown	11	6	88	51	59	2	6		1											60		60
Sibley	57	30	442	232	285	20	21	3	10			38	77					11	109	430	38	492
Total for Charge	**157**	**83**	**1237**	**655**	**802**	**45**	**61**	**5**	**15**	**1**	**2**	**72**	**163**					**20**	**199**	**1260**	**72**	**1188**
15 Sicily Island Charge:																							
Pine Hill	13	9	100	71	55	13	10	2				5	50							150		150
Sicily Island	104	68	800	526	361	47	35	3				62	150	66				2	106	1030	17	1013
Vidalia	39	39	300	300	139	9	15	2				35	240						100	725	35	690
Total for Charge	**156**	**116**	**1200**	**897**	**555**	**69**	**60**	**7**				**102**	**440**	**66**				**2**	**206**	**1905**	**52**	**1853**
16 **Springhill Station**	**195**	**195**	**1500**	**1500**	**617**	**110**	**75**	**10**	**52**			**136**	**263**		**60**	**325**		**55**	**238**	**2944**	**88**	**2856**
17 Standard Charge:																							
Olla	69	56	531	437	267	3	29		4			55	105			125			102	887	55	832
Standard	82	82	639	639	267	6	29	1	2			35	57			117			102	1041	53	988
Total for Charge	**151**	**138**	**1170**	**1076**	**534**	**9**	**58**	**1**	**6**			**90**	**162**			**242**			**204**	**1928**	**108**	**1820**
18 Trout Charge:																							
Good Pine	117	108	900	837	287	65	45	10				10			50	147			52	1279	10	1269
Trout	117	109	900	838	287	65	45	10				241			60	455		55	390	2223	241	1982
Total for Charge	**234**	**217**	**1800**	**1675**	**574**	**130**	**90**	**20**				**251**			**110**	**602**		**55**	**442**	**3502**	**251**	**3251**
19 Winnfield Charge:																							
Atlanta				71		2						2							8	83	2	81
Sanders Chapel				20										58					6	84		84
Winnfield	312	312	2400	2400	983	537	120	66	133	36	38	314	675	623	60	1946		17	528	7685	314	7371
Total for Charge	**312**	**312**	**2400**	**2491**	**983**	**539**	**120**	**66**	**133**	**36**	**38**	**316**	**675**	**681**	**60**	**1946**		**17**	**542**	**7852**	**316**	**7536**
Other Churches:																							
Oak Grove				2									10	65					3	80		80
Parker's Chapel				3																3		3
Pease Chapel				30																30		30
Total				35									10	65					3	113		113
Total	4309	3491	33186	27175	14836	3481	1560	391	897	62	96	4412	5657	4686	898	7628	160	773	7309	67116	3393	63723
Total last year	5036	4520	39008	34811	16010	5276	1946	645	1747	47	56	5867	8154	7330	767	10244	96	896	8957	89854	5041	84813
Increase										15	40				131		64					
Decrease	727	1029	5822	7636	1174	1795	386	254	850			1455	2497	2644		2616		123	1648	22738	1648	21090

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance

MONROE DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE, CHURCH AND PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	**Bastrop Station**—Ellis Smith	605	1	17	50	25	647	1	9	6	1	54000	10000	1	10000			26000		1	100	100
2	Bonita Charge—E. W. Day:																					
	Bartholomew	60		15		20	55				1	1500										
	Beekman			10	46		56				1	1000										
	Bonita	85				10	75				1	2000		1	3000			4000				
	Jones	81		10		16	75				1	2000						2000				
	Total for Charge	226		35	46	46	261				4	6500		1	3000			6000				
3	Columbia Charge—R. F. Harrell:																					
	Columbia				9	6	217				1	10000		1	5000			8000				
	Faulk's Chapel (Reported last year)																					
	Grayson				6	2	90				1	1500										
	Hebert				1		45				1	500										
	Total for Charge	343	1		16	7	352				3	12000										
4	Delhi Charge—G. W. Pomeroy:																					
	Darnell (Reported last year)																					
	Delhi	181		8	25	13	201		5	1	1	5000		1	3000	1500		4500				
	Robinson School			1	14	1	14															
	Total for Charge	181		9	39	14	215		5	1	1	5000		1	3000	1500		4500				
5	Fairbanks Charge—E. W. Corley:																					
	Crew Lake			14	8	2	56		8		1	3000	300					1800				
	Fairbanks			1	18		59		1													
	Girard			1	15		23		1		1	2000										
	Total for Charge	83		16	41	2	138		10		2	5000	300					1800				
6	Gilbert Charge—J. W. Faulk:																					
	Fort Necessity			21	5	2	120		14	1	1	3000										
	Gilbert			15	7	42	205		7		1	27000	325	1	4200	750		7500				
	Total for Charge	321		36	12	44	325		21	1	2	30000	325	1	4200	750		7500				
7	**Lake Providence Sta.**—J. C. Rousseau:	235		17	17	15	254		5		1	14000		1	6000			9000				
8	Mangham Charge—C. M. Morris:																					
	Baskin				61		61															
	Mangham	160		4	6	3	167		4		1	15000	2100	1	5000	250		4000				
	Union Church	84		1			85		1		1	5000						1500				
	Total for Charge	244		5	67	3	313		5		2	20000	2100	1	5000	250		5500				
9	Mer Rouge Charge—B. C. Taylor:																					
	Bon Idee			1		11			1	2	1	400										
	Colliston			8	8	4			8		1	5000						4000				
	Mer Rouge			1					1	4	1	5000		1	4000			7000				
	Total for Charge	271		10	8	15	274		10	6	3	14000		1	4000			11000				
	Monroe:																					
10	**First Church Station**—W. W. Drake	1232	1	56	91	62	1317		29	15	1	60000		1	18000	6000		5650				
11	**Gordon Ave. Station**—R. M. Bentley	87		1	12	5	95		1		2							7000				
12	**Newellton Station**—R. B. Brandon			19	82		101		17													

TABLE No. 1—MONROE DISTRICT—Continued

13	Oak Grove Charge—R. A. Bozeman:																					
	Epps				41	4	37			1	3000							1		3000		
	Locust Grove			17	17		34	2	3	1	3000			1000			1000					
	Midway				20		20			1	500											
	Oak Grove		1	3	2	4	262		1	1	10000	400	1	2500			4500					
	Total for Charge	260	1	20	80	7	353	2	4	4	16500	400	1	2500			5500	1		3000		
14	Oak Ridge Charge—A. C. Lawton:																					
	Little Creek			1		3	69	1	7	1	2000											
	Manns			5	10		15	1														
	Oak Ridge		1	3	4	21	152	3	2	1	2500					500	2000					
	Swartz			1	43	3	41	1		1	2000					1400						
	Total for Charge	237	1	10	57	27	277	8	9	3	6500					1900	2000					
15	Pioneer Charge—G. L. McNeese:																					
	Floyd			6	5		11	2		1	1000					1500						
	Forest				35		35			1	1000						1000					
	Kilbourne				28		28			1	800											
	Pioneer				32		32			1	1000		1	1800	450		1000					
	Total for Charge			6	100		106	2		4	3800		1	1800	450	1500	2000					
16	**Rayville Station**—O. L. Tucker	240	1		9	14	235		3	1	6000		1	5000		5000	10000					
17	Sterlington Station—H. W. Cudd																					
	Sterlington	65		2	6		73	1	2	1	2500	500					2000					
	Swartz (Reported last year)	38				38																
18	**Tallulah Station**—W. H. Giles:	271		5	15	7	284		4	1	30000	7000	1	5500			24500					
19	Waterproof Charge—J. C. Price:																					
	St. Joseph	50		2	2	6	48	2														
	Waterproof	110			9	12	107		4	1	2500		1	2000			4000					
	Wesley Chapel	35		3		1	37	3		1	1500											
	Total for Charge	195		5	15	23	192	5	4	2	3000		1	2000			4000					
20	**West Monroe Sta.**—Louis Hoffpauir	552		37	22	24	587	22	7	1	51000	10000	1	10000			25000					
21	**Winnsboro Station**—J. W. Booth	219	1	5	14	4	234	2		1	38000	6050	1	4000			13000					
22	Wisner Charge—C. B. White:																					
	Crowville			16	2	12	106	16	4	1	2000											
	Wisner		1	11	11	34	141	11	1	1	5000	820	1	6000	700		3500					
	Total for Charge	252	1	27	13	45	247	27	5	2	7000	820	1	6000	700		3500					
	Epps Charge (Reported last year)	259				259																
	Total	6416	8	338	812	686	6880	181	67	40	384800	37495	16	90000	9650	8400	175450	1		3100	100	
	Total last year	6609	10	217	641	1052	6416	125	50	39	372700	38517	18	97650	8218	12000	243700		1	101	101	
	Increase			121	171		464	56	17	1	12100				1432			1		2999		
	Decrease	193	2			366						1012	2	7650		3600	68250		1		1	

Table No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

MONROE DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Church Papers Taken		Woman's Work		LAY ACTIVITIES				EPWORTH LEAGUES					SUNDAY SCHOOLS										
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. of Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enrollment in All Depts.	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1	Bastrop Station	1	7	1	51					1	60	15	18	88	1	29	37	45	305	387				10	50	464
2	Bonita Charge:																									
	Bartholomew		3												1	6			83	93	5					65
	Beekman		1																							
	Bonita	1	12	1	7										1	8			125	133					18	111
	Jones		4							1	38			58	1	8			124	132					7	78
	Total for Charge	1	20	1	7					1	38			58	3	22			334	358	5				25	254
3	Columbia Charge:																									
	Columbia	1	10	1											1	20	12	27	180	239			5	20	123	740
	Grayson		4	1	98										1	7		7	60	74						239
	Hebert				12																					
	Total for Charge	1	14	2	110										2	27	12	34	240	313			5	20	123	740
4	Delhi Charge:																									
	Delhi	2	5	2	78			1		1	16	24	11	52	1	9	15	5	90	119	6				35	174
	Robinson School		3												1	3			14	17	1					
	Total for Charge	2	8	2	78			1		1	14	24	11	52	2	12	15	5	104	136	7				35	174
5	Fairbanks Charge:																									
	Crew Lake	2	5												1	6			37	43	6					42
	Fairbanks		4												1	8			103	111	1	32				57
	Girard	1	3																							
	Total for Charge	3	12												2	14			140	154	7	32				99
6	Gilbert Charge:																									
	Fort Necessity			1	13										1	8			118	126	17				5	207
	Gilbert			1	16										1	15			129	144	7				35	412
	Total for Charge			2	29										2	23			247	270	24				40	619
7	**Lake Providence Station**	1	25	1	17			1		3	50	10	5	60	2	21			198	219	8				47	539
8	Mangham Charge:																									
	Baskin			1	9																					
	Mangham	1	4	1	14			1		1	12			20	1	13	7		60	80	4				27	178
	Union Church		8	1	14										1	8	6		32	40	1				32	73
	Total for Charge	1	12	3	37			1		1	12			20	2	21	13		92	120	5				59	251
9	Mer Rouge Charge:																									
	Bon Idee		2							1	33				1	8	10	15	51	84	1					52
	Collinston			1	20					1	24			5	1	10	18		80	108	5					294
	Mer Rouge	2	13	1	22										1	8	15		75	98				10		308
	Total for Charge	2	15	2	42					2	57			5	3	26	43	15	206	290	6			10		561
	Monroe:																									
10	First Church Station	6	50	1	178					2	56	75	15	260	1	51	66	20	770	907	45	24	10	50	525	1911
11	Gordon Avenue Station			1	12					1	25			15	1	24	15		113	152						226
12	Newellton Station		1	1	15					2	45				1	15	10		165	175	15					195

TABLE No. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—Continued

13	Oak Grove Charge:																								
	Epps		2	1	15				1	20			15	1	6			40	46						46
	Locust Grove			1	20				1	20			65	1	8			80	88	17					40
	Midway																								
	Oak Grove		5	1	65				1	15			15	1	8			75	83	1		2		35	284
	Total for Charge		**7**	**3**	**100**				**3**	**55**			**95**	**3**	**22**			**195**	**217**	**18**		**2**		**35**	**370**
14	Oak Ridge Charge:																								
	Little Creek		6	1	17				1	15			8	1	8	8		74	90		2		2	20	106
	Manns													1	6			65	71						20
	Oak Ridge	3	15	1	28		1		1	25	4		10	1	11	16	17	70	114	2	3		10	50	341
	Swartz			1	5									1	5			60	65	1					36
	Total for Charge	**4**	**21**	**3**	**50**		**1**		**2**	**40**	**4**		**18**	**4**	**20**	**24**	**17**	**269**	**240**	**3**	**5**		**12**	**70**	**503**
15	Pioneer Charge:																								
	Floyd	1	1											1	5			46							39
	Forest		3						1					1											15
	Kilbourne		2											1	6			60						8	36
	Pioneer	1	4	1	8				1					1	6			30							64
	Total for Charge	**2**	**10**	**1**	**8**				**2**					**4**	**17**			**136**						**8**	**154**
16	**Rayville Station**	**1**	**22**	**1**	**55**									**1**	**14**	**21**		**110**	**145**				**3**	**12**	**249**
17	**Sterlington Station**	**1**												**1**	**9**			**72**	**81**	**1**					**87**
18	**Tallulah Station**	**1**	**9**	**1**	**38**				**2**	**43**	**12**	**5**	**43**	**1**	**24**	**13**	**2**	**214**	**253**	**5**	**14**		**10**	**95**	**427**
19	Waterproof Charge:																								
	St. Joseph	1	2	1	10															2					
	Waterproof	1	3	1	19									1	14			61	75					27	94
	Wesley Chapel		3	1	9									1	8			20	28					5	51
	Total for Charge	**2**	**8**	**3**	**38**									**2**	**22**			**81**	**103**	**2**				**32**	**145**
20	**West Monroe Station**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**73**		**1**		**3**	**83**	**35**	**6**	**175**	**1**	**39**	**13**	**60**	**486**	**615**	**20**	**6**	**6**	**11**	**25**	**1078**
21	**Winnsboro Station**	**1**	**8**	**1**	**36**									**1**	**16**			**125**	**141**	**4**				**53**	**257**
22	Wisner Charge:																								
	Crowville						1		1	30				1	7			75	82	15				4	109
	Wisner	1	8	1	18		1		1	38				1	11	5	18	100	134	10			7	42	303
	Total for Charge	**1**	**8**	**1**	**18**		**2**		**2**	**68**				**2**	**18**	**5**	**18**	**175**	**216**	**25**			**7**	**46**	**412**
	Total	34	266	32	992		7		27	646	175	60	889	41	486	287	216	4777	5850	200	81	23	133	1280	9715
	Total last year			35	1044				24	620	132	85	991	27	440	275	364	3781	5114	155	52	30	153	1652	9859
	Increase						7		3	26	43			14	46	12		996	736	45	29				
	Decrease			3	52							25	102				148					7	20	372	144

Table No. 3—Finance

MONROE DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR														
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Ex. Offering	Golden Cross	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Wom. Mis. Soc.	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amt. Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Sch.	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	**Bastrop Staion**	**468**	**312**	**3600**	**2400**	**1210**	**385**	**48**	**15**				**226**	**916**	**1420**	**412**	**461**		**121**	**524**	**7192**	**110**	**7082**
2	Bonita Charge:																						
	Bartholomew	14	15	125	75	72							3							65	158	3	155
	Beekman	20	5	175	45	60															50		50
	Bonita	103	79	900	608	265				40			30	115	185	60				129	1246	70	1176
	Jones	69	37	600	287	133							5	54		59	36		58	85	611	5	606
	Total for Charge	**206**	**136**	**1800**	**1005**	**530**				**40**			**38**	**169**	**185**	**119**	**36**		**58**	**279**	**2065**	**78**	**1987**
3	Columbia Charge:																						
	Columbia	208	208	1600	1600	610	334	29	39	150			430	416	48	138	520			883	4766	430	4336
	Grayson	34	27	266	266	125	50	10	5	10			68	34	80		133			239	844	68	776
	Hebert	16	16	109	109	50		5													125		125
	Total for Charge	**258**	**251**	**1975**	**1907**	**785**	**384**	**44**	**44**	**160**			**498**	**450**	**128**	**138**	**653**			**1122**	**5735**	**498**	**5237**
4	Delhi Charge:																						
	Delhi	207	141	1800	1087	325	100						71	138	98	53	135		87	209			2122
	Robinson School				26								12										38
	Total for Charge	**207**	**141**	**1800**	**1113**	**325**	**100**						**83**	**138**	**98**	**53**	**135**		**87**	**209**	**2160**		**2160**
5	Fairbanks Charge:																						
	Crew Lake	115	15	1000	170								7	30						42	244		
	Fairbanks		53		520								12	35						57	677		
	Girard		12		81								10								103		
	Total for Charge	**115**	**80**	**1000**	**771**								**29**	**65**						**99**	**1044**		**1044**
6	Gilbert Charge:																						
	Fort Necessity	104	104	800	800	300	56	16	5	11			54	89			69			207	1395	54	1341
	Gilbert	117	110	900	841	500	55	18	5	41			193	245	130	53	196			412	2281	336	1945
	Total for Charge	**221**	**214**	**1700**	**1641**	**800**	**111**	**34**	**10**	**52**			**247**	**334**	**130**	**53**	**265**			**619**	**3676**	**390**	**3286**
7	**L. Providence Station**	**260**	**218**	**2000**	**1675**	**810**	**178**	**40**	**5**	**119**			**136**	**210**	**93**	**61**	**75**		**75**	**586**	**3431**	**69**	**3362**
8	Mangham Charge:																						
	Baskin	23	23	175	175												28				226		226
	Mangham	166	147	1310	1060	451	5	16	1				36	210	23		204		20	205	1911		1911
	Union Church	111	111	825	975	264	231	9	9	32		25	380	85	45		351			105	2349		2349
	Total for Charge	**300**	**281**	**2310**	**2210**	**715**	**236**	**25**	**10**	**32**		**25**	**416**	**295**	**68**		**583**		**20**	**310**	**4486**		**4486**
9	Mer Rouge Charge:																						
	Bon Idee	13	13	100	100								12	40						52	217		217
	Collinston	130	130	1000	1000	325							108	186	70	30	233		5	294	2056	364	1792
	Mer Rouge	168	168	1300	1300	515	250			10			405	508	82		308			318	3349	219	3130
	Total for Charge	**311**	**311**	**2400**	**2400**	**840**	**250**			**10**			**525**	**734**	**152**	**30**	**541**		**5**	**664**	**5622**	**483**	**5139**
	Monroe:																						
10	**1st Church Station**	**520**	**520**	**4000**	**4000**	**2730**	**1650**	**80**	**48**	**480**			**968**	**7151**	**215**	**501**	**2799**		**350**	**2486**	**21168**	**648**	**20520**
11	**Gordon Ave. Sta.**	**156**	**118**	**1200**	**924**								**22**	**56**	**515**	**30**	**232**		**15**	**237**	**2149**	**22**	**2127**
12	**Newellton Station**	**120**	**120**	**1680**	**1680**	**100**	**100**	**30**					**9**	**114**						**195**	**2218**		**2218**

TABLE No. 3—MONROE DISTRICT—Continued

13	Oak Grove Charge:																					
	Epps	34	18	266	142								23	25			40		15	46	309	21	288
	Locust Grove				40														65		105		105
	Midway				5																5		5
	Oak Grove	172	150	1593	1157	725	100	50	5	30			93	80	175	60	365		15	319	2549	44	2505
	Total for Charge	**206**	**168**	**1859**	**1344**	**725**	**100**	**50**	**5**	**30**			**116**	**105**	**175**	**60**	**405**		**95**	**365**	**2968**	**65**	**2903**
14	Oak Ridge Charge:																					
	Little Creek	85	54	500	428	200	50						67	45	50		54		8	128	884	60	824
	Manns																			20	20		20
	Oak Ridge	104	104	800	800	400	30			50			336	260	25	35	157		14	401	2212	185	2027
	Swartz	30	23	270	185	150							10		20		30			36	304		304
	Total for Charge	**219**	**181**	**1570**	**1413**	**750**	**80**			**50**			**413**	**305**	**95**	**35**	**241**		**22**	**585**	**3420**	**245**	**3175**
15	Pioneer Charge:																					
	Floyd		23		214		27		5	15				20						39	343	21	322
	Forest		18		142									45						15	220	15	205
	Kilbourne		10		78		2		5					30						44	164	29	135
	Pioneer		21		200		38			10				65	60		49			64	512	23	489
	Total for Charge		**72**		**634**		**67**		**10**	**25**				**160**	**60**		**49**			**162**	**1239**	**88**	**1151**
16	**Rayville Station**	**390**	**336**	**3000**	**2813**	**930**	**10**	**60**		**148**			**204**	**210**	**30**	**136**	**864**			**264**	**5015**	**85**	**4930**
17	**Sterlington Station**	**195**	**30**	**1500**	**747**	**400**		**15**					**17**	**107**		**13**				**87**	**1001**	**13**	**988**
18	**Tallulah Station**	**312**	**312**	**2400**	**2400**	**890**	**130**	**40**					**180**	**601**	**1109**	**193**	**623**		**60**	**532**	**6140**	**527**	**5613**
19	Waterproof Charge:																					
	St. Joseph	87	64	667	497	200	26	12	5	15			221			10	208				1046		1058
	Waterproof	103	63	792	485	300	10	18		16			43	104	10	25	101			121	978	37	959
	Wesley Chapel	44	38	341	292	100	30	6		10			32	4		8	89			56	559	5	498
	Total for Charge	**234**	**165**	**1800**	**1274**	**600**	**66**	**36**	**5**	**41**			**296**	**108**	**10**	**43**	**398**			**177**	**2583**	**42**	**2541**
20	**W. Monroe Station**	**390**	**337**	**3000**	**2525**	**1200**	**128**	**30**	**7**	**40**		**32**	**555**	**790**	**2850**	**174**	**1143**		**216**	**1114**	**9911**	**555**	**9356**
21	**Winnsboro Station**	**260**	**260**	**2000**	**2000**	**765**	**148**	**40**	**8**	**58**	**22**		**168**	**443**	**493**		**229**			**310**	**4139**	**82**	**4057**
22	Wisner Charge:																					
	Crowville	65	59	500	404	194	15	11	2	10			49	65						113	717	49	668
	Wisner	208	208	1600	1600	581	39	31	3	70			229	157	147	69	147			352	3021	129	2872
	Total for Charge	**273**	**267**	**2100**	**2004**	**775**	**54**	**42**	**5**	**80**			**278**	**222**	**147**	**69**	**147**			**465**	**3738**	**178**	**3560**
	Total	5621	4830	44694	38880	15350	4177	614	172	1365	22	57	5424	13683	7973	2120	9879		1124	11391	101097	4178	96919
	Total last year	6206	5579	47409	43408	17383	5337	949	346	2081	54		7265	16122	25482	2044	13839		1299	11944	135248	6435	128813
	Increase											57				96							
	Decrease	585	749	2715	4528	2033	1160	335	174	716	32		1841	2439	17509		3960		175	553	34151	2257	31894

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE, CHURCH AND PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	Covington Charge—J. W. Sudduth:																					
	Covington	150		7	5	3	159		7		1	7500	100	1	3400	271		1000				
	Fitzgerald	52		2	1	1	54				1	500										
	Mandeville	21		3	1	5	20															
	Waldheim	30		2	1	1	32				1	300										
	Total for Charge	**253**		**14**	**8**	**10**	**265**		**7**		**3**	**8300**	**100**	**1**	**3400**	**271**		**1000**				
2	Delta Charge—Virgil Morris:																					
	Burwood	15				6	9															
	Chalmette	46		7	11	21	43		4	5		250										
	Port Eads	25			2	16	11															
	Reserve	17					17				1	6500	1400					5000				
	Total for Charge	**103**		**7**	**13**	**43**	**80**		**4**	**5**	**1**	**6750**	**1400**					**5000**				
3	**Franklin Station—J. A. McCormack:**	**275**		**4**	**8**	**9**	**278**			**8**	**1**	**12000**	**50**	**1**	**4000**			**16000**				
4	Houma & Fr. Mission—B. H. Andrews:																					
	Bayou Blue	104	1	7	8	19	100			5	1	300										
	Bayou Black			12	1	13																
	Des Allemands	10					10															
	Donner	28		2		6	24															
	Gibson	4				2	2				1	700										
	Griffin	45		1		9	37			3	1	3500	300					1300				
	Houma	287	2	20	20	78	249		2	7	1	40000	475	1	4000	1500		9500				
	Labadieville	26				6	20				1	1000										
	Lockport	20				6	14			2	1	3500		1	1500							
	Point-au-Chein	68		10		14	64			1	1	1000										
	Total for Charge	**592**	**3**	**52**	**29**	**140**	**533**		**2**	**18**	**7**	**50000**	**775**	**2**	**5500**	**1500**		**10800**				
5	Morgan City Charge—S. J. McLean:																					
	Avoca Island	42				15	27			4												
	Bayou Chaffer	98				8	90			3	1	500										
	Morgan City	337		1	4	68	274			16	1	16000		1	6500			9000				
	Total for Charge	**477**		**1**	**4**	**91**	**391**			**23**	**2**	**16500**						**9000**				
	New Orleans:																					
6	Algiers Station—D. B. Raulins	364		6	2	8	364			1	1	50000		1	6000			29000				
7	Carrollton Av. Station—H. L. Johns	672		31	59	101	661			26	1	75000		1	10000			46000				
8	Epworth Station—M. Hebert	422		25	60	144	363		4	22	1	30000	10000	1	7500	5700		14000				
9	Felicity Station—J. T. Harris	131		9	17	12	145			6	1	50000		1	5000		3500	35000				
10	First Church Station—J. B. Peters	915	2	30	49	100	894		8	15	1	150000	11000	1	13500	1900		92500				
11	Louisiana Av. Station—J. L. Williams	156	2	22	67	29	216		2	4	1	50000	2400	1	5000		1500	2500				
	Pointe a la Hatche (Reptd. last year)	8				8																
12	McDonoghville Charge—D. W. Poole:																					
	McDonoghville	130		8	4		120			4	1	5000		1	5000		3000	3500				
	Pointe a la Hatche			5	8	22	13			1												
	Total for Charge	**130**		**13**	**12**	**22**	**133**			**5**	**1**	**5000**		**1**	**5000**		**3000**	**3500**				

TABLE No. 1—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Continued

13	**Parker Mem. Station—M. S. Monk**	**346**	**1**	**20**	**28**	**17**	**377**		**11**	**7**	**1**	**65000**	**5140**	**1**	**9500**	**4710**	**12000**	**62000**		**1**	**476**	**476**
14	**Rayne Mem. Station—O. W. Bradley**	**674**	**1**	**7**	**36**	**97**	**620**		**3**	**4**	**1**	**160000**	**12400**	**1**	**17000**							
15	**St. Marks Station—J. A. Alford**	**179**	**1**	**13**	**11**	**9**	**194**		**4**	**9**	**1**	**150000**						**117000**				
16	**Second Church Charge—I. W. Flowers:**																					
	Gentilly		1	7	56		63		2	5		500						500				
	Second Church	275		24	13	38	274		1	8	1	17000						14000				
	Total for Charge	**275**	**1**	**31**	**69**	**38**	**337**		**3**	**13**	**1**	**17500**						**14500**				
17	**Patterson Charge—H. N. Harrison:**																					
	Berwick	130				26	104			1	1	6000										
	Jeanerette	30			6	13	23			2	1	8000						1000				
	Patterson	55			5	11	49		1	6	1	6000		1	2000							
	Total for Charge	**215**			**11**	**50**	**176**		**1**	**6**	**3**	**20000**		**1**	**2000**							
18	**St. Martinville Chg.—C. J. Thibodeaux:**																					
	Lydia	62		2	8	20	52			5	1	1500			1000							
	Pecan Island	63				5	58			2	1	2000										
	St. Martinville	25				5	20			1	1	2500		1	2500			2000				
	Total for Charge	**150**		**2**	**8**	**30**	**130**			**8**	**3**	**6000**		**2**	**3500**			**2000**				
19	**Slidell Station—D. B. Watson**	**208**		**6**		**13**	**201**		**4**	**6**	**2**	**10500**		**1**	**7500**			**7000**				
	Total	6545	11	293	491	971	6358		53	186	33	932550	43265	17	104400	13810	20000	466800		1	476	476
	Total last year	6479	12	280	398	613	6545		57	214	35	883200	27242	18	110500	16940	22000	459700	2	1	186	186
	Increase	66		13	93	358						49350	16023					7100			290	290
	Decrease		1				187		4	28	2			1	6100	3130	2000		2			

Table No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Church Papers Taken		Woman's Work		LAY ACTIVITIES				EPWORTH LEAGUES					SUNDAY SCHOOLS										
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. of Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised for Anniversy Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enrollm't in All Depts.	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Train'g Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1	Covington Charge:																									
	Covington	1	3	1	15			1		1	15				1	11	15	25	76	127	5			4	7	160
	Fitzgerald							1							1	3	4		25	32						10
	Mandeville							1							1	4	8		18	30						28
	Waldheim							1							1	3	2		29	34						12
	Total for Charge	**1**	**3**	**1**	**15**			**4**		**1**	**15**				**4**	**21**	**29**	**25**	**148**	**243**	**5**			**4**	**7**	**210**
2	Delta Charge:																									
	Burwood		1																							13
	Chalmette		3												1	6	5		45	56	2	4			20	70
	Port Eads		1												1	1			7	8						28
	Reserve														1	4			21	25						36
	Total for Charge		**5**												**3**	**11**	**5**		**73**	**89**	**2**	**4**			**20**	**147**
3	**Franklin Station**	**3**	**10**	**1**	**18**										**1**	**13**	**18**		**100**	**131**	**2**		**1**			**300**
4	Houma & French Mission Charge:																									
	Bayou Blue		1	1	8										1	6	9		45	60						65
	Bayou Black																									
	Des Allemands																									
	Donner		2																							
	Gibson																									
	Griffin			1	8										1	5	10		38	53	1					65
	Houma	2	5	2	28										1	14			149	163	15			5	20	100
	Labadieville			1	6										1	3			24	29						18
	Lockport	1	1												1	4			35	39						40
	Point-au-Chein			1	7										1	6			50	56						30
	Upper Bayou Blue																									
	Total for Charge	**3**	**9**	**6**	**57**										**6**	**38**	**19**		**341**	**398**	**16**			**5**	**20**	**318**
5	Morgan City Charge:																									
	Avoca Island																									
	Bayou Chaffer																									
	Morgan City	1	7	1	29					1	21			12	1	14	3		129	146					13	138
	Total for Charge	**1**	**7**	**1**	**29**					**1**	**21**			**12**	**1**	**14**	**3**		**129**	**146**					**13**	**138**
	New Orleans:																									
6	**Algiers Station**	**1**	**14**	**1**	**21**					**1**	**15**	**20**	**8**	**55**	**1**	**28**	**35**		**165**	**228**	**6**	**8**		**32**	**87**	**274**
7	**Carrollton Avenue Station**	**7**	**45**	**1**	**89**			**1**	**25**	**3**	**58**	**160**	**21**	**324**	**1**	**46**	**93**	**12**	**537**	**688**	**27**	**18**	**2**	**100**	**300**	**1918**
8	**Epworth Station**	**1**	**11**	**1**	**38**			**1**		**2**	**54**	**35**	**14**	**177**	**1**	**29**	**50**	**97**	**196**	**372**	**14**	**11**	**4**	**15**	**108**	**253**
9	**Felicity Station**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**22**					**1**	**13**	**25**	**5**	**110**	**1**	**13**	**12**	**30**	**81**	**136**		**3**			**48**	**133**
10	**First Church Station**	**5**	**32**	**1**	**97**	**1**	**61**	**1**	**31**	**1**	**19**	**30**	**15**	**109**	**1**	**51**	**62**	**65**	**382**	**560**	**25**	**18**		**60**	**315**	**1403**
11	**Louisiana Avenue Station**	**1**	**21**	**1**	**14**			**1**	**1**	**1**	**12**	**5**	**4**	**22**	**1**	**10**	**23**	**7**	**60**	**100**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**18**	**105**
12	McDonoghville Charge:																									
	McDonoghville	1	11	1	15								1	5	1	12			90	102	8	7		10	68	292
	Pointe-a-la-Hatche		2												1	4			20	24	5					40
	Total for Charge	**1**	**13**	**1**	**15**								**1**	**5**	**2**	**16**			**110**	**126**	**13**	**7**		**10**	**68**	**332**

TABLE No. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Continued

13	**Parker Memorial Station**	1	27	1	48					1	15	7	10	25	1	33	22		171	226	15	8		20	114	600
14	**Rayne Memorial Station**	12	20	1	115			1		1	65	25		100	1	70	15		330	415	2	7	2	59	239	1448
15	**St. Marks Station**	1	6	1	19			1		2	51	30	10	287	1	21	16		145	182	13	14		30	84	310
16	Second Church Charge:																											
	Gentilly		2							1	15				1	12	16	6	102	136	3	5		8	27	75
	Second Church	1	6	1	14										1	27	22	21	124	194	9	8		10	84	421
	Total for Charge	1	8	1	14					1	15				2	39	38	27	226	330	12	13		18	111	496
17	Patterson Charge:																											
	Berwick														1	10				53					20	131
	Jeanerette		1												1	3				19						26
	Patterson	1	12							1	5				1	6	11		32	49					11	44
	Total for Charge	1	13							1	5				3	19	11		32	121					31	201
18	St. Martinville Charge:																											
	Lydia																											
	Pecan Island		2												1	5	5	2	43	50						40
	St. Martinville	1	2												1	4	5		30	35						57
	Week's Island																											
	Total for Charge	1	4												2	9	10	2	73	85						97
19	**Slidell Station**	1	21					1		1	23			5	1	19	20		129	168	6			4	15	273
	Total	44	274	20	611	1	61	11	57	18	381	337	88	1226	34	500	481	265	3428	4740	162	115	10	350	1598	8956
	Total last year	31	223	22	650	1	52	4	72	21	510	361	100	1697	35	469	517	358	3170	4826	139	172	27	319	1802	9586
	Increase	13	51				9	7								31			258		23			31		
	Decrease			2	39				15	3	129	24	12	471	1		36	93		86		57	17		204	630

Table No. 3—Finance

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR													
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Ex. Offering	Golden Cross	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Wom. Mis. Soc.	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amt. Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Sch.	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	Covington Charge:																						
	Covington	156	100	1200	1032	422	50						48	650	300		300			171	2651	400	2251
	Fitzgerald	15	15	165	165	104														10	190		190
	Mandeville	17	17	176	176	130							8							28	229		229
	Waldheim	17	10	133	115	100														12	137		137
	Total for Charge	**205**	**142**	**1674**	**1488**	**734**	**50**						**56**	**650**	**300**		**300**			**221**	**5207**	**400**	**2807**
2	Delta Charge:																						
	Burwood		5		39	22	3						14							13	74		74
	Chalmette					82	82			20			8	187						90	387	20	367
	Port Eads		10		80	21	10						37							28	165	10	155
	Reserve	35	32	265	243	82	6						7	297	17	134				37	773		773
	Total for Charge	**35**	**47**	**265**	**362**	**207**	**101**			**20**			**66**	**484**	**17**	**134**				**168**	**1399**	**30**	**1369**
3	**Franklin Station**	**312**	**312**	**2400**	**2400**	**991**				**45**		**50**	**283**	**500**	**550**	**70**	**360**			**300**	**4870**	**376**	**4494**
4	Houma and French Mission Charge:																						
	Bayou Blue	11		89	60	65	10			5		5	5	10			34			65	194	5	189
	Bayou Black					4	1							20							21		21
	Des Allemands					6							5								5		5
	Donner	14	14	106	106	45	25			10		10		40							205		205
	Gibson					6	4						10	15							29		29
	Griffin	6		44	34	31						5	4	52		15	12			65	187	4	183
	Houma	117	117	900	900	400	190			38		65	12	738		49	350			125	2564	12	2572
	Labadieville	6		44	22	24	4			3		5		5			10			18	67		67
	Lockport	3		22	22	14	3			2		5	2	10						40	84	2	82
	Point-au-Chein	5		45	20	38	3			2		5	5	15			15			30	95	5	90
	Upper Bayou Blue																						
	Total for Charge	**162**	**131**	**1250**	**1164**	**663**	**240**			**60**		**100**	**43**	**905**		**64**	**421**			**343**	**3471**	**28**	**3443**
5	Morgan City Charge:																						
	Avoca Island				5	63																	5
	Bayou Chaffer				10	135															10		10
	Morgan City	195	151	1500	1146	497	66			30		30	665	208		152	201		12	151	2812	56	2756
	Total for Charge	**195**	**151**	**1500**	**1161**	**695**	**66**			**30**		**30**	**665**	**208**		**152**	**201**		**12**	**151**	**2827**	**56**	**2771**
	New Orleans:																						
6	**Algiers Station**	**286**	**286**	**2200**	**2200**	**949**	**475**	**55**	**27**	**137**	**8**	**69**	**186**	**581**	**96**	**72**	**225**		**83**	**393**	**4838**	**84**	**4754**
7	**Carrollton Av. Station**	**468**	**468**	**3600**	**3600**	**1729**	**1729**	**100**	**100**	**462**	**2**		**458**	**1975**	**438**	**227**	**2166**		**505**	**2318**	**14448**	**859**	**13589**
8	**Epworth Station**	**312**	**312**	**2400**	**2400**	**1037**	**500**	**60**	**20**	**193**	**15**		**154**	**898**	**1745**		**266**		**226**	**376**	**7105**		**9105**
9	**Felicity Station**	**234**	**190**	**1800**	**1500**	**665**	**100**	**45**	**10**	**50**			**255**	**293**			**211**		**140**	**181**	**2930**		**2930**
10	**First Church Station**	**650**	**650**	**5000**	**5000**	**2198**	**2198**	**130**	**130**	**497**	**59**		**858**	**3470**	**1265**	**381**	**1210**	**61**	**154**	**1778**	**17711**	**217**	**17494**
11	**La. Ave.Station**	**78**	**52**	**600**	**402**	**425**	**115**	**30**	**10**	**50**	**6**		**83**	**636**	**100**	**17**	**75**		**31**	**126**	**1703**	**157**	**1546**
12	McDonoghville Charge:																						
	McDonoghville	169	169	1300	1300	528	175			67		50	83	27	650		285		6	370	3182	226	2956
	Pointe-a-la-Hatche				30					7			13	30						40	120	30	90
	Total for Charge	**169**	**169**	**1300**	**1330**	**528**	**175**			**74**		**50**	**96**	**57**	**650**		**285**		**6**	**410**	**3302**	**256**	**3046**

TABLE No. 3—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Continued

13	**Parker Mem. Station**	**312**	**312**	**2400**	**2400**	**1219**	**560**	**75**	**40**	**68**			**322**	**1325**	**1727**	**75**	**840**		**42**	**734**	**8445**		**8445**
14	**Rayne Mem. Station**	**780**	**780**	**6000**	**6000**	**2470**	2470	**170**	**170**	**561**			**635**	**5253**			**2000**		**125**	**1746**	**19740**		**19740**
15	**St. Marks Station**	**20**	**20**	**150**	**150**	**150**	**150**	**5**	**5**	**50**	**10**		**110**	**410**	**304**		**122**		**327**	**424**	**2082**	**65**	**2017**
16	Second Church Charge:																						
	Gentilly		9		71		35		5	20			9	289		4				110	552		552
	Second Church	195	195	1500	1500	657	459	45	32	80	5	54	28	1374		80	71			515	4393		4393
	Total for Charge	**195**	**204**	**1500**	**1571**	**657**	**494**	**45**	**37**	**100**	**5**	**54**	**37**	**1663**		**84**	**71**			**625**	**4945**		**4945**
17	Patterson Charge:																						
	Berwick	45	30	350	248	250	23			6			71	38						151	567		567
	Jeanerette	26	10	200	119	55	5			2			30	70		15				56	307		307
	Patterson	65	3	500	290	123	6			3			115	19						55	491		491
	Total for Charge	**136**	**43**	**1050**	**657**	**428**	**34**			**11**			**216**	**127**		**15**				**262**	**1365**		**1365**
18	St. Martinville Charge:																						
	Lydia	11	5	100	39	44	4			5											53		53
	Pecan Island	17	12	150	96	60				11		10	31	10	500					40	710		710
	St. Martinville	17	13	150	97	50	7			6		10	7	10		19				57	226		226
	Week's Island																						
	Total for Charge	**45**	**30**	**400**	**232**	**154**	**11**			**22**		**20**	**38**	**20**	**500**	**19**				**97**	**989**		**989**
19	**Slidell Station**	**208**	**182**	**1600**	**1400**	**669**	**175**			**35**			**55**	**208**		**61**	**159**		**5**	**292**	**2572**	**30**	**2542**
	Total	4802	4481	37089	35417	16568	9643	715	549	2465	105	373	4616	19663	7692	1371	8912	61	1656	10945	107949	2558	105391
	Total last year	4917	4953	37998	38232	16286	10083	758	574	3847	312	231	4942	24057	17169	2168	9793	29	2040	11756	130351	2309	128042
	Increase					282						142						32				249	
	Decrease	115	472	809	2815		440	43	25	1382	207		326	4394	9477	797	881		384	811	22402		12651

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance

RUSTON DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE, CHURCH AND PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	Arcadia Charge—K. W. Dodson:																					
	Arcadia	348		4	12	5	359			2	1	42000	2635	1	4000			32500				
	Mt. Moriah			8	148	3	153		8	3	1	2500										
	Total for Charge	**348**		**12**	**160**	**8**	**512**		**8**	**5**	**2**	**44500**	**2635**	**1**	**4000**			**32500**				
2	Athens Charge—W. F. Henderson:																					
	Athens	132	1	4	2	14	125		4		2	5500		1	2500		500	4000				
	Bethel	135		1		7	129		1		1	3000										
	Wesley Chapel	166		12		18	160		10		1	2000										
	Total for Charge	**433**	**1**	**17**	**2**	**39**	**413**		**15**		**4**	**10500**		**1**	**2500**		**500**	**4000**				
3	Bernice Charge—L. P. Moreland:																					
	Alabama	38			1		39				1	2000										
	Bernice	68		1		3	66		1		1	3500		1	3700			3000				
	Homer Oil Field	24			5		29															
	Summerfield	150				85	65				1	2000										
	Total for Charge	**280**		**1**	**6**	**88**	**199**		**1**		**3**	**7500**		**1**	**3700**			**3000**				
4	Bienville Charge—J. T. McVey:																					
	Bear Creek	65		3	17	7	85		3		1	1200										
	Bienville	100		10	29	12	127		10		1	1800		1	1000							
	Burk Place				78	2	76				1	1800										
	Strange			5	107	2	110		5		1	1200										
	Total for Charge	**165**		**18**	**231**	**23**	**391**		**18**		**4**	**6000**		**1**	**1000**							
5	Calhoun Charge—F. P. Moss:																					
	Calhoun	162			2		164				1	2000		1	2000			2000				
	Claiborne	79			4	2	81				1	1500						1000				
	Drew	27			3	9	22				1	1500										
	Willhite	130		1	4	7	127		1													
	Total for Charge	**398**		**1**	**13**	**18**	**394**		**1**		**3**	**3000**		**1**	**2000**			**3000**				
6	Choudrant Charge—J. L. Cady:																					
	Bulah	42					42				1	1500										
	Choudrant	51	1				51				1	1500		1	1500	163		1000				
	Douglas	125	1	3		3	123	1	3		1	1500										
	Indian Village	123		6			129		6		1	1500										
	Total for Charge	**341**	**2**	**9**		**5**	**345**	**1**	**9**		**4**	**6000**		**1**	**1500**	**163**		**1000**				
7	Clay Charge—R. V. Fulton:																					
	Clay	97			34	32	67				1	3500	1800	1	3000							
	Longstraw	71		9	6	6	80		4													
	New Prospect	82					82				1	2000										
	Wesley Chapel	164			1	3	162				1	200										
	Total for Charge	**414**		**9**	**41**	**41**	**391**		**4**		**3**	**5700**	**1800**	**1**	**3000**							
8	Dubach Charge—E. J. Buck:																					
	Arizona	101	1			1	100				1	2500										
	Dubach	89	1		4	2	92				1	10000		1	2500			4000				

TABLE No. 1—RUSTON DISTRICT—Continued

	Harmony	192	1	16		1	208		16		1	6000											
	Lisbon	88		6			95		6		1	5000	600					4000					
	Total for Charge	**471**	**3**	**22**	**4**	**4**	**495**		**22**		**4**	**23500**	**600**	**1**	**2500**			**8000**					
9	Eros Charge—W. W. Lantrip:																						
	Brooklyn	46		1		1	46		1		1	1250											
	Chatham	16					16																
	Dodson (Reported last year)	82																					
	Eros	118	1		5		124				1	1500		1	600			1000					
	Oak Ridge	12		5			17				1	600											
	Total for Charge	**274**	**1**	**6**	**5**	**1**	**284**		**1**		**3**	**3350**		**1**	**600**			**1000**					
10	Farmerville Charge—A. W. Townsend:																						
	Bird's Chapel				90		90			1	1	450					50						
	Farmerville	133	1	6	7	18	128		2	1	1	4000		1	1500			5500					
	Total for Charge	**133**	**1**	**6**	**97**	**18**	**218**		**2**	**2**	**2**	**4450**		**1**	**1500**		**50**	**5500**					
11	Gibsland Charge—H. B. Hysell:																						
	Bryceland	45		2	6		53		2		1	1500											
	Gibsland	109		1	126	13	223		1	2	1	21000	5000	1	2000			11250					
	Oak Grove	88	1	4	1	5	88			3							2500						
	Total for Charge	**232**	**1**	**7**	**133**	**18**	**354**		**3**	**5**	**2**	**22500**	**5000**	**1**	**2000**		**2500**	**11250**					
12	Haynesville Charge—Cleanthe Brooks:																						
	Colquit	74		2	1	1	76		2		1	1000											
	Dykesville	60					60				1	500											
	Haynesville	357			49	7	399			2	1	88500		1	7500			43000					
	Total for Charge	**491**		**2**	**50**	**8**	**535**		**2**	**2**	**3**	**90000**		**1**	**7500**			**43000**					
13	Hodge Charge—George Fox:																						
	Dodson				61	5	56			1	1	2000											
	Hodge	67		2		3	66																
	Quitman	74		19		3	90		1		1	2500	500										
	Total for Charge	**141**		**21**	**61**	**11**	**212**		**1**	**1**	**2**	**4500**	**500**										
14	**Homer Station—W. C. Childress**	**597**		**5**	**3**	**10**	**595**		**3**	**5**	**1**	**100000**	**13000**	**1**	**10000**	**5000**		**61000**					
15	**Jonesboro Station—J. S. Henley**	**245**	**1**	**8**	**21**	**70**	**204**		**3**	**1**	**1**	**4000**	**1**	**1**	**2600**	**600**		**4500**					
16	Lapine Charge—M. L. Lee:																						
	Frantom Chapel	93		1	2	2	94		1		1	1000											
	Lapine	67	1	9	4	1	79		9		1	1000											
	Oak Ridge	60		5			65		5														
	Sardis	19		1	1	1	20		1		1	500											
	Total for Charge	**239**	**1**	**16**	**7**	**4**	**258**		**16**		**3**	**2500**											
17	Marion Charge—R. H. Staples:																						
	Bird's Chapel (Reported last year)	89				89																	
	Downsville	114		4	6	1	123		4		1	1850											
	Marion	132		9	10	3	148		9		1	3000		1	1500	280		3800					
	Total for Charge	**335**		**13**	**16**	**93**	**271**		**13**		**1**	**4850**		**1**		**280**		**3800**					
18	**Ruston Station—H. M. Johnson**	**1000**		**18**	**29**	**84**	**963**		**14**	**4**	**1**	**40000**		**1**	**6000**		**20000**	**27250**					
19	Simsboro Charge:																						
	Antioch	145		33	11	1	188		33		1	1000											
	Hilley	58			1		59				1	1000						500					
	Salem	59		1	16		76		7		1	1500											
	Simsboro	100		1		3	98		1		1	1500		1	1500			1000					
	Vienna (Reported last year)	38				38																	
	Total for Charge	**400**		**35**	**28**	**42**	**421**		**47**		**4**	**5000**		**1**	**1500**			**1500**					
	Total	6937	11	226	907	608	7462	1	205	25	50	387850	23535	17	51900	6043	23050	210300					
	Total last year	7250	10	212	438	866	6937	3	167	50	46	370000	24690	18	58550	6173	3400	218450					
	Increase		1	14	469		525		38		4	17850					19650						
	Decrease	313				258		2		25			1155	1	6650	130		8150					

Table No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

RUSTON DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Church Papers Taken		Woman's Work		LAY ACTIVITIES				EPWORTH LEAGUES					SUNDAY SCHOOLS										
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. of Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enrollm't in All Depts.	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Train'g Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1	Arcadia Charge:																									
	Mt. Moriah	7	11							1	27			42	1	27	22	14	190	253	4	6	5		25	702
	Arcadia		1	2	95										1	7			35	42	8					16
	Total for Charge	**7**	**12**	**2**	**95**					**1**	**27**			**42**	**2**	**34**	**22**	**14**	**225**	**295**	**12**	**6**	**5**		**25**	**718**
2	Athens Charge:																									
	Athens	2	4	1	18					1	26		3	7	1	8				75	1	6			17	169
	Bethel	1	1							1	38			5	1	9				100	1	13				35
	Wesley Chapel		1	1	4										1	8				100	12	3		3	6	68
	Total for Charge	**3**	**6**	**2**	**22**					**2**	**64**		**3**	**12**	**3**	**25**				**275**	**14**	**22**		**3**	**23**	**272**
3	Bernice Charge:																									
	Alabama														1	7			16	26						37
	Bernice	1	3	1	7					2	24	2		2	1	8			51	59		13			18	114
	Homer Oil Field			1	7																					
	Summerfield			1	5										1	5			31	36		10				52
	Total for Charge	**1**	**3**	**3**	**19**					**2**	**24**	**2**		**2**	**3**	**20**			**98**	**121**		**23**			**18**	**203**
4	Bienville Charge:																									
	Bear Creek														1	6			49	55						28
	Bienville	1	3	1	8										1	7			36	43	8					35
	Burk Place		1												1	6			40	46						7
	Strange			1	10					1	38			3	1	7			91	98	5				6	23
	Total for Charge	**1**	**4**	**2**	**18**					**1**	**38**			**3**	**4**	**26**			**216**	**242**	**13**				**6**	**93**
5	Calhoun Charge:																									
	Calhoun		10	1	9					1	25			10	1	7			65	73						91
	Claiborne									1	32			10	1	6			60	67						80
	Drew																									
	Willhite									1	27			5	1	6			70	77						25
	Total for Charge		**10**	**1**	**9**					**3**	**84**			**25**	**3**	**19**			**195**	**217**						**196**
6	Choudrant Charge:																									
	Bulah		1																							
	Choudrant		2	1	8										1	5			42	42					8	49
	Douglas		3							1	30			4								9				
	Indian Village		1												1	5			36	36	6	3				22
	Total for Charge		**7**	**1**	**8**					**1**	**30**			**4**	**2**	**10**			**78**	**78**	**6**	**12**			**8**	**71**
7	Clay Charge:																									
	Clay	1	2							1	25			19	1	8				75		14		5		90
	Longstraw														1	4				60	9					25
	New Prospect																									
	Wesley Chapel																									
	Total for Charge	**1**	**2**							**1**	**25**			**19**	**2**	**12**				**135**	**9**	**14**		**5**		**115**
8	Dubach Charge:																									
	Arizona		1																							
	Dubach	1	6	1	16										1	6				53						25
															1	6				56				3	23	132

TABLE No. 2—RUSTON DISTRICT—Continued

	Harmony		2	1	8					1	16				1	9				95	6			3	14	82
	Lisbon		3	1	12					1	12				1	9				68	5	18		5	18	74
	Total for Charge	1	12	3	36					2	28				4	30				272	11	18		11	55	313
9	Eros Charge:																												
	Brooklyn																												
	Chatham																			34									45
	Eros														1														
	Oak Ridge																												
	Total for Charge														1					34									45
10	Farmerville Charge:																												
	Bird's Chapel			1	14			1		1	15			2	1	3			42	45									10
	Farmerville		2	1	22			1		2	30			17	1	8			52	60	4					26	257
	Total for Charge		2	2	36			2		3	45			19	2	11			94	105	4					26	267
11	Gibsland Charge:																												
	Bryceland														1	8				50	8								45
	Gibsland	1	5	1	30					1	28			2	1	10				120				7	10	275
	Oak Grove		2							1	40			1	1	6				40	5								25
	Total for Charge	1	7	1	30					2	68			3	3	24				210	13			7	10	345
12	Haynesville Charge:																												
	Colquit		6												1	5			35	40									48
	Dykesville														1	5			20	25									16
	Haynesville		15	2	99					1	48	35	8	40	1	31	16		266	313		40		16	60	620
	Total for Charge		21	2	99					1	48	35	8	40	3	41	16		321	378		40		16	60	684
13	Hodge Charge:																												
	Dodson			1	11					1	18			3	1	7			39	46				3	6	42
	Hodge	1	3	1	27																								
	Quitman		2	1	4					1	42			2	1	8			44	52	15			2	4	69
	Total for Charge	1	5	3	42					2	60			5	2	15			83	98	15			5	10	111
14	**Homer Station**	2	32	1	108					1	36	15	9	102	1	28	65	25	331	449	5		6	10	178	430
15	**Jonesboro Station**	1	8	1	20					2	35	16	4	48	1	16	10		175	185	7		13	3	26	315
16	Lapine Charge:																												
	Frantom Chapel																												
	Lapine														1	5			40	45									11
	Oak Ridge														1	5			40	45									19
	Sardis																												
	Total for Charge														2	10			80	90									30
17	Marion Charge:																												
	Downsville			1	11					1	20	8		47	1	8	6		45	59	10	7							140
	Marion	1	6	1	14					1	12	4		16	1	6			60	66	8					25	303
	Total for Charge	1	6	2	25					2	32	12		62	2	14	6		105	125	18	7				25	443
18	**Ruston Station**	2	40	2	160			1		5	175			150	1	85	30	55	630	800	13	5		25	130	4567
19	Simsboro Charge:																												
	Antioch			1	13					1	30			21	1	7			100	127	22	15			6	54
	Hilley									1	27			15	1	7			73	80	1					28
	Salem			1	16										1	7			83	90	7					20
	Simsboro	1	1	1	14					1	34			20	1	7			93	100	1	12				88
	Total for Charge	1	1	3	43					3	91			56	4	28			259	397	31	27			6	190
	Total	23	178	31	770			3		34	883	80	24	592	45	448	149	94	2890	4506	171	174	24	85	606	9408
	Total last year	14	134	28	658			3		31	826	142	48	1159	42	412	181	111	3094	4355	159	185	10	386	644	11816
	Increase	9	44	3	112					3	57				3	36				151	12		14			
	Decrease											62	24	567			32	15	204			11		301	38	2408

Table No. 3—Finance

RUSTON DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR														
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Ex. Offering	Golden Cross	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Wom. Mis. Soc.	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amt. Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Sch.	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	Arcadia Charge:																						
	Mt. Moriah	30	10	250	80	220		10					6							16	112		112
	Arcadia	350	350	2500	2500	690	91	90		75			466	950	653	76	485		42	702	6390	383	6007
	Total for Charge	**380**	**360**	**2750**	**2580**	**910**	**91**	**100**		**75**			**472**	**950**	**653**	**76**	**485**		**42**	**718**	**6502**	**383**	**6119**
2	Athens Charge:																						
	Athens	123	60	877	443	400	46	36	3	9			90	202		45	219		10	169	1298	135	1163
	Bethel	45	13	323	98	197	5	14	1	1		2	3	34			28		5	35	195	3	192
	Wesley Chapel	70	34	500	216	230	17	18	1	3		3	14							111	427	14	413
	Total for Charge	**238**	**107**	**1700**	**757**	**827**	**68**	**68**	**5**	**13**		**5**	**107**	**236**		**45**	**247**		**15**	**315**	**1920**	**152**	**1768**
3	Bernice Charge:																						
	Alabama		16		108	103	2	10		7			10	3						47	193	10	193
	Bernice		49		351	311		29		6			46	47	276	28	70			178	1055	46	1009
	Homer Oil Field		33		234	103	11	10		8			39	65			83		4		478		478
	Summerfield		19		130	104		10		8			23	40			67			75	362	23	339
	Total for Charge		**117**		**823**	**621**	**13**	**59**		**29**			**118**	**155**	**276**	**28**	**225**		**4**	**300**	**2088**	**79**	**2009**
4	Bienville Charge:																						
	Bear Creek	26	4	174	31	86	1	4					7	15						28	86	7	79
	Bienville	36	15	264	108	129	2	6					27	20	5		10			55	242	27	215
	Burk Place	15	7	110	54	54	1	3						5						10	77		77
	Strange	35	10	250	77	126		5					6	55			5		3	23	179	6	173
	Total for Charge	**112**	**36**	**798**	**270**	**395**	**4**	**18**					**40**	**95**	**5**		**15**		**3**	**116**	**584**	**39**	**545**
5	Calhoun Charge:																						
	Calhoun	84	57	616	419	328	8	14		5			18	55			122		10	91	785	18	767
	Claiborne	42	21	308	147	110	5	6		4	1		10	60					10	90	348	10	328
	Drew	18	9	132	69	109	4	4		2			4	5			12				105	43	101
	Willhite	24	10	176	80	110	1	4						5					5	25	126		126
	Total for Charge	**168**	**97**	**1400**	**715**	**657**	**18**	**28**		**11**	**1**		**32**	**125**			**134**		**25**	**206**	**1364**	**32**	**1332**
6	Choudrant Charge:																						
	Bulah	16	6	109	45																51		51
	Choudrant	37	30	263	221	18	18		12				29		62		84			57	513		513
	Douglas	37	19	263	132								60						4	22	233		233
	Indian Village	37	29	263	206	5	5		12				10								262		262
	Total for Charge	**127**	**84**	**898**	**604**	**23**	**23**		**24**				**99**		**62**		**84**		**4**	**79**	**1059**		**1059**
7	Clay Charge:																						
	Clay	60	42	373	298		40		6	3				90	130				19	90	718	71	647
	Longstraw	16	16	113	113		21			2	1		5							25	183	25	158
	New Prospect	31	16	229	113		20		3				16	20							188		188
	Wesley Chapel	37	12	263	98		5		3				3	16							137		137
	Total for Charge	**144**	**86**	**978**	**622**		**86**		**12**	**5**	**1**		**24**	**126**	**130**				**19**	**115**	**1226**	**96**	**1130**
8	Dubach Charge:																						
	Arizona	28	11	222	95	50							12	10						25	153	12	141
	Dubach	68	68	532	532	75	60						76	75			210			158	1179	76	1103
	Harmony	60	23	468	202	75	10						36	51			22			98	442	36	406

TABLE No. 3—RUSTON DISTRICT—Continued

	Lisbon	60	36	468	278	75	52						131	65		40	38			96	736	131	605
	Total for Charge	**216**	**138**	**1690**	**1107**	**275**	**122**						**255**	**201**		**40**	**270**			**377**	**2510**	**255**	**2255**
9	Eros Charge:																					
	Brooklyn	12	11	88	78																89		89
	Chatham	6	3	44	15																18		18
	Eros	25	25	175	175					2										45	247		247
	Oak Ridge	6	3	44	22																25		25
	Total for Charge	**49**	**42**	**351**	**290**					**2**										**45**	**379**		**379**
10	Farmerville Charge:																						
	Bird's Chapel	25	12	200	95	25	15							2			41		2	10	177	12	165
	Farmerville	168	127	1200	905	350	68		8	91			141	130	1505	69	363		17	289	3713	391	3322
	Total for Charge	**193**	**139**	**1400**	**1000**	**375**	**83**		**8**	**91**			**141**	**132**	**1505**	**69**	**404**		**19**	**299**	**3890**	**403**	**3487**
11	Gibsland Charge:																						
	Bryceland	31	9	250	69	111	6	14		1			10	8						45	148	10	138
	Gibsland	168	133	1200	1185	400	58	40	12	47		10	165	237		62	233		2	292	2436	165	2271
	Oak Grove	42	10	300	79	111	46	14					14						1		154	14	140
	Total for Charge	**241**	**152**	**1750**	**1333**	**622**	**110**	**68**	**12**	**48**		**10**	**189**	**245**		**62**	**233**		**3**	**337**	**2738**	**189**	**2549**
12	Haynesville Charge:																						
	Colquit	42	42	300	300								20							48	410	20	390
	Dykesville	14	14	100	100															16	130		130
	Haynesville	504	504	3600	3600	1398	450	160	160	50			357	705	175	293	787		83	680	7844	365	7479
	Total for Charge	**560**	**560**	**4000**	**4000**	**1398**	**450**	**160**	**160**	**50**			**377**	**705**	**175**	**293**	**787**		**83**	**744**	**8384**	**385**	**7999**
13	Hodge Charge:																						
	Dodson	35	26	250	189	209	6						20	25			20		3	51	340	54	286
	Hodge	140	140	1000	1000	210	35						142				288				1605		1605
	Quitman	43	27	307	195	209	16						18				25		30	75	386	123	293
	Total for Charge	**218**	**193**	**1557**	**1384**	**628**	**57**						**180**	**25**			**333**		**33**	**126**	**2331**	**177**	**2154**
14	**Homer Station**	**504**	**504**	**3600**	**3600**	**1555**	**1167**	**144**	**108**	**265**			**520**	**1342**	**2042**	**523**	**1807**		**126**	**618**	**12622**	**507**	**12115**
15	**Jonesboro Station**	**210**	**210**	**1500**	**1500**	**655**	**162**	**72**	**5**	**48**	**1**	**62**	**166**	**157**	**200**	**61**	**333**		**90**	**344**	**3339**	**200**	**3139**
16	Lapine Charge:																						
	Frantom Chapel			150	60					2			7		76					11	156		156
	Lapine			100	50					5			8		11					19	93		93
	Oak Ridge			100	24					4			1								29		29
	Sardis			100	55					3			3								61		61
	Total for Charge			**450**	**189**	**125**				**14**			**19**		**87**					**30**	**339**		**339**
17	Marion Charge:																						
	Downsville	126	86	900	614	320	26	29		26			34	20	24		113		55	140	1138	58	1080
	Marion	126	126	900	900	329	64	30	10	41			206	107	10	88	100		20	328	2000	216	1784
	Total for Charge	**252**	**212**	**1800**	**1514**	**649**	**90**	**59**	**10**	**67**			**240**	**127**	**34**	**88**	**213**		**75**	**468**	**3138**	**274**	**2864**
18	**Ruston Station**	**504**	**504**	**3600**	**3600**	**1862**	**1862**	**144**	**144**	**376**			**7789**	**1178**	**300**	**117**	**2084**		**150**	**4567**	**22671**	**4100**	**18571**
19	Simsboro Charge:																						
	Antioch	43	14	307	97	180	10	10		5			22	18			25		21	54	245	22	223
	Hilley	31	11	220	74	150	10	10		5			12	25					15	28	165	12	153
	Salem	32	19	223	131	150	10	10		5			20	40			60			30	315	20	295
	Simsboro	50	24	350	176	200	20	16		10			58	40		8	75		20	88	499	58	441
	Total for Charge	**156**	**68**	**1100**	**478**	**680**	**50**	**46**		**25**			**112**	**123**		**8**	**160**		**56**	**200**	**1280**	**112**	**1168**
	Total	4272	3609	31322	26366	12257	4456	966	488	1119	3	77	10880	5922	5469	1410	7814		747	10004	78364	7383	70981
	Total last year	4847	4197	34582	30434	16099	6002	1377	619	1809	23	110	13939	10070	7455	1428	9728		1378	13185	100343	7587	92756
	Increase																						
	Decrease	575	588	3260	4068	3842	1546	411	131	690	20	33	3049	4148	1986	18	1914		631	3181	21979	204	21775

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE, CHURCH AND PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	Belcher Charge—Alonzo Early:																					
	Belcher	100				2	98			2	1	5000		1	4500	600	500	7750				
	Gilliam	81				4	77			2	1	5000						4250				
	Total for Charge	**181**				**6**	**175**			**4**	**2**	**10000**		**1**	**4500**	**600**	**500**	**12000**				
2	**Bossier City Station—H. W. Ledbetter:**	**271**		**5**	**41**	**32**	**285**		**4**	**5**	**1**	**6000**	**936**	**1**	**4000**	**50**		**5750**				
3	Grand Cane Charge—J. M. Boykin:																					
	Grand Cane	82		3	3	2	86			3	1	3000		1	3500			3850				
	Keatchie	34		2		2	34		2		1	3000										
	Keithville	70	1		1	3	69				1	3000										
	Stonewall	70		1		4	67			1	1	3000						2500				
	Total for Charge	**256**	**1**	**6**	**4**	**11**	**255**		**2**	**4**	**4**	**12000**			**3500**			**6350**				
4	Greenwood Charge—H. S. Johns:																					
	Bethany	80			1	5	76				1	3500		1								
	Flournoy	17		13	8	1	37		6	8	1	3500						1500				
	Greenwood	139		3	2	4	140		2	2	1	12000	4800	1	2500		1000	11000				
	Total for Charge	**236**		**16**	**11**	**10**	**253**		**8**	**10**	**3**	**19000**	**4800**	**1**	**2500**		**1000**	**12500**				
5	Ida Charge—T. J. Holliday:																					
	Hosston	62					62				1	3000						2000				
	Ida	186				10	176				1	4200	160	1	3000			5200	1		179	179
	Munnerlyn Chapel	85		1			86				1	1000										
	Total for Charge	**333**		**1**		**10**	**324**				**3**	**8200**	**160**	**1**	**3000**			**7200**	**1**		**179**	**179**
6	Logansport Charge—J. D. Fomby:																					
	Bethel	96					96				1	1500					500					
	Logansport	220		21	16	7	250		1		1	16000	900	1	3000			15400				
	Longstreet	79		9	7		95		7		1	2000										
	Total for Charge	**395**		**30**	**23**	**7**	**441**		**8**		**3**	**19500**	**900**	**1**	**3000**		**500**	**15400**				
7	**Mansfield Charge—Guy M. Hicks**	**436**		**22**	**28**	**20**	**466**		**8**	**6**	**1**	**42000**	**2750**	**2**	**6000**	**3000**		**34000**				
8	Mitchell Charge—W. E. Anding:																					
	Benson				52		52				1	1000										
	Converse				50		50				1	400										
	Henrietta Chapel		1	1	77		78		1	1	1	600										
	Lula Chapel		1		10		10				1	800										
	Mitchell	130			1	1	130			14	1	8000	3000					3000				
	Total for Charge	**130**	**2**	**1**	**190**	**1**	**320**		**1**	**15**	**5**	**10800**	**3000**					**3000**				
9	Mooringsport Charge—W. F. Roberts:																					
	Blanchard	18		2			20		2		1	1500					100					
	Mooringsport	219	1	4	3	7	219		2	2	2	4000		1	1500			3500				
	Total for Charge	**237**	**1**	**6**	**3**	**7**	**239**		**4**	**2**	**3**	**5500**		**1**	**1500**		**100**	**3500**				
10	Oil City Charge—C. W. Lahey:																					
	Oil City	101	1	20		14	107			20	1	8000		1	1100			3750				
	Trees City	30		1		3	28		1													
	Total for Charge	**131**	**1**	**21**		**17**	**135**		**1**	**20**	**1**	**8000**		**1**	**1100**			**3750**				

TABLE No. 1—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—Continued

11	Pelican Charge—L. W. Smart:																						
	Harmon	127		20	7	15	139		9	4													
	Naborton	47		5	2	6	48		4		1	1500		1	500								
	Pelican	114			1	7	108				1	2500		1	2000			2500					
	Zion's Rest (Reported last year)	69				69																	
	Total for Charge	**357**		**25**	**10**	**97**	**295**		**13**	**4**	**2**	**4000**		**2**	**2500**			**2500**					
	Shreveport:																						
12	**Cedar Grove Station—E. L. Cargill**	**285**		**5**	**216**	**106**	**400**		**3**	**2**	**1**	**10000**		**1**	**6000**			**6350**					
13	**Claiborne Station—J. C. Sensintaffer**	**120**		**5**	**7**	**30**	**102**			**4**	**1**	**5000**											
14	**1st Church Station—W. Angie Smith**	**3443**	**4**	**55**	**187**	**138**	**3547**	**1**	**18**	**26**	**1**	**250000**		**1**	**40000**	**11500**	**20000**	**169000**					
15	**Mangum Mem. Station—G. A. Morgan**	**689**		**15**	**88**	**102**	**690**		**8**	**6**	**1**	**50000**	**6000**	**1**	**15000**	**9000**	**3500**	**40000**					
16	**Noel Mem. Station—T. M. Brownlee**	**1137**	**2**	**48**	**158**	**58**	**1285**	**2**	**9**	**10**	**1**	**150000**		**1**	**10000**	**1900**		**69000**					
17	**Park Ave. Station—R. T. Ware**	**360**	**2**	**15**	**20**	**49**	**346**		**13**	**10**	**1**	**45000**	**270**	**1**	**10000**			**6000**					
18	**Vivian Station—W. D. Kleinschmidt**	**305**		**8**	**10**	**12**	**311**		**6**	**7**	**1**	**8000**		**1**	**3000**		**2000**	**8700**					
	Total	9302	13	284	996	713	9869	3	106	135	35	663000	18816	18	115600	26050	27600	405000	1		179	179		
	Total last year	8999	14	310	523	660	9302	2	172	103	39	665300	15060	17	110100	26223	22100	525450						
	Increase	303			473	53	567	1		32			3756	1	5500		5500		1		179	179		
	Decrease		1	26					66		4	2300				173		20450					

Table No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Church Papers Taken		Woman's Work		LAY ACTIVITIES				EPWORTH LEAGUES					SUNDAY SCHOOLS										
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. of Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enrollment in All Depts.	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1	Belcher Charge:																									
	Belcher	1	4	1	14			1							1	11	5	4	65	85			3	3	59	331
	Gilliam		5	1	11			1		1	25	15	4	71	1	12	10		63	85			2	4	89	415
	Total for Charge	1	9	2	25			2		1	25	15	4	71	2	23	15	4	128	170			4	7	148	746
2	**Bossier City Station**			1	15			1		2	69			15	1	11			169	180	5	5				211
3	Grand Cane Charge:																									
	Grand Cane	1	4	1	14			1		1	10	5		25	1	9	3		45	57	3			7	40	137
	Keatchie		2	1	6			1																		
	Keithville		3	1	8			1		1	13	5		45	1	8			43	51				3	20	90
	Stonewall		3	1	8			1		1	13	3		17	1	7			33	49	1			4	4	42
	Total for Charge	1	12	4	32			4		3	36	13		87	3	24	3		121	148	4			14	64	269
4	Greenwood Charge:																									
	Bethany		1	1	9			1							1	7			53	60				4	26	85
	Flournoy		1					1							1	6			60	66	11			2	5	40
	Greenwood	1	3	1	40			1		1	15	6	3	20	1	11			100	111	3	3		2	44	112
	Total for Charge	1	5	2	49			3		1	15	6	3	20	3	24			213	237	14	3		8	75	237
5	Ida Charge:																									
	Hosston		3	1	8			1	4	1	22	2	5	12	1	8			45	53				4	18	128
	Ida	1	4	2	27			1	8	1	14	6	1	21	1	12			125	137				3	18	205
	Munnerlyn Chapel		2					1	3																	
	Total for Charge	1	9	3	35			3	15	2	36	8	6	33	2	30			170	190				7	36	333
6	Logansport Charge:																									
	Bethel														1	7			48	55					5	23
	Logansport	1	5	1						1	21		6	10	1	14			162	176				6	35	361
	Longstreet			1											1	6			51	57					14	53
	Total for Charge	1	5	2						1	21		6	10	3	27			261	288				6	54	437
7	**Mansfield Station**	4	36	1	80			1		3	40	20	14	65	1	26	35	20	221	302	13		3	17	97	715
8	Mitchell Charge:																									
	Benson		2					1																		
	Converse																									
	Henrietta Chapel							1							1	6			19	25	1					15
	Lula Chapel																									
	Mitchell	1	2	1	3			1							1	5			52	57				13	28	30
	Total for Charge	1	4	1	3			3							2	11			71	82	1			13	28	45
9	Mooringsport Charge:																									
	Blanchard																									
	Mooringsport	2	4	1	16			1		1	16	5	5	60	1	14	12		102	128					3	176
	Total for Charge	2	4	1	16			1		1	16	5	5	60	1	14	12		102	128					3	176
10	Oil City Charge:																									
	Oil City	1	1	1	10			1		2	31	6	3	67	1	10	8		60	78				2	8	103
	Trees City			1	6																					23
	Total for Charge	1	1	2	16			1		2	31	6	3	67	1	10	8		60	78				2	8	126

TABLE No. 2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—Continued

11	Pelican Charge:																										
	Harmon		30	1	21			1		1	21			75						44	49	4					119
	Naborton							1							1	5											
	Pelican	2	3	1	9			1							1	7				51	58				4	19	291
	Total for Charge	2	33	2	30			3		1	21			75	2	12				95	107	4			4	19	410
	Shreveport:																										
12	**Cedar Grove Station**	1	4	1				1		2	37	15	3	45	1	25				185	210	2			6	61	243
13	**Claiborne Station**			1	12			1	1	1	30	5	4	7	1	18	30			112	150				2	14	176
14	**1st Church Station**	12	45	3	518					2	90	75	75	98	1	117	119	302		1993	2531	40		7	152	504	10041
15	**Mangum Mem. Station**			1	30					2	60	15	6	85	1	37	30			520	587	11				80	1741
16	**Noel Memorial Station**	6	24	1	150			1		2	62	30	20	50	1	70	40	68		619	797	37			20	245	1197
17	**Park Ave. Station**	3	8	1	17			1		2	65	5	10	50	1	32	14			319	365	3		3	2	24	604
18	**Vivian Station**	2	8	2	48					3	60	15		88	1	21	52			210	283	8			10	30	941
	Total	39	207	30	1076			26	16	31	714	233	159	926	28	532	358	394		5669	6833	142	8	17	270	1490	18648
	Total last year	42	185	30	1201			34			789	155	148	873	29	518	453	494		5669	7188	233	62	23	215	2421	28654
	Increase		22						16			78	11	53		14									55		
	Decrease	3			125			3			75				1		95	100			355	91	54	6		931	10006

Table No. 3—Finance

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR														
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Ex. Offering	Golden Cross	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Wom. Mis. Soc.	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amt. Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Sch.	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	Belcher Charge:																							
	Belcher	105	105	750	750	325	195	7	5	38			152	71		42	181			393	1932	152	1780
	Gilliam	105	105	750	750	325	245	8	5	28			231	89	100	30	359		86	508	2536	255	2281
	Total for Charge	**210**	**210**	**1500**	**1500**	**650**	**440**	**15**	**10**	**66**			**383**	**160**	**100**	**72**	**540**		**86**	**901**	**4468**	**407**	**4061**
2	**Bossier City Station**	**168**	**103**	**1200**	**1042**	**450**	**45**	**12**		**14**			**85**	**412**			**349**		**15**	**211**	**2276**	**85**	**2191**
3	Grand Cane Charge:																							
	Grand Cane	65	60	485	440	175	65	5		37	4		56	50		35	152		30	182	1111	56	1055
	Keatchie	42	42	300	260	75	25	3		10			7	12			32			7	395	7	388
	Keithville	55	47	395	333	125	45	4		27	5		43	25			108		50	110	793	43	750
	Stonewall	60	50	440	350	125	60	4		19	1		129	25	150	28	38		20	126	996	76	920
	Total for Charge	**222**	**199**	**1620**	**1383**	**500**	**195**	**16**		**93**	**10**		**235**	**112**	**150**	**63**	**330**		**100**	**425**	**3295**	**182**	**3113**
4	Greenwood Charge:																							
	Bethany	31	31	225	225	80	80	2	2	12		25	49	120			45			115	704	49	655
	Flournoy	32	32	225	225	80	8	2				25	9	40	131	26				47	543	9	534
	Greenwood	112	112	800	800	315	100	8	2				62	70	420	61	254		29	158	2068	62	2006
	Total for Charge	**175**	**175**	**1250**	**1250**	**475**	**188**	**12**	**4**	**12**		**50**	**120**	**230**	**551**	**87**	**299**		**29**	**320**	**3315**	**120**	**3195**
5	Ida Charge:																							
	Hosston	93	56	665	398	225	30	7	3	10	5		39				150		19	150	860	39	821
	Ida	114	94	810	675	250	61	8	4	18	13		64	101		51	384		21	226	1712	64	1648
	Munnerlyn Chapel	24	10	175	86	50	8	2	1	1											106		106
	Total for Charge	**231**	**160**	**1650**	**1159**	**525**	**99**	**17**	**8**	**29**	**18**		**103**	**101**		**51**	**534**		**40**	**376**	**2678**	**103**	**2575**
6	Logansport Charge:																							
	Bethel	21	18	150	132	100	5	2	2				9	20						28	214	9	205
	Logansport	189	189	1350	1350	400	90	10	10	36			91	80			152		16	402	2416	91	2325
	Longstreet	41	31	300	223	200	16	6	6	6			33	45			30			67	457	33	424
	Total for Charge	**251**	**238**	**1800**	**1705**	**700**	**111**	**18**	**18**	**42**			**133**	**145**			**182**		**16**	**497**	**3087**	**133**	**2954**
7	**Mansfield Station**	**420**	**420**	**3000**	**3000**	**1073**	**1073**	**30**	**30**	**112**			**285**	**1928**		**417**	**1680**		**99**	**829**	**9873**	**133**	**9740**
8	Mitchell Charge:																							
	Benson	14	9	100	69								5	33							116		116
	Converse	21	1	150	5									9							15		15
	Henrietta Chapel	14	9	100	63														3	12	87		87
	Lula Chapel	7	1	50	5																6		6
	Mitchell	56	22	400	159		10						22	115					5	71	404	22	382
	Total for Charge	**112**	**42**	**800**	**301**		**10**						**27**	**157**					**8**	**83**	**628**	**22**	**606**
9	Mooringsport Charge:																							
	Blanchard				30																30		30
	Mooringsport	252	163	1800	1500	630	65	18	8	23			58	180			137		70	179	2383	3	2380
	Total for Charge	**252**	**163**	**1800**	**1530**	**630**	**65**	**18**	**8**	**23**			**58**	**180**			**137**		**70**	**179**	**2413**	**3**	**2410**
10	Oil City Charge:																							
	Oil City	84	63	600	451		30	6	5	15		8	32	604		38	49		79	113	1487	59	1428
	Trees City	14	14	100	100		20	1	1				23	100						23	281	23	258
	Total for Charge	**98**	**77**	**700**	**551**		**50**	**7**	**6**	**15**		**8**	**55**	**704**		**38**	**49**		**79**	**136**	**1768**	**82**	**1686**

TABLE No. 3—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—Continued

11	Pelican Charge:																					
	Harmon	84	84	600	600	161	100	6		45			38	125			236		75		1303		1303
	Naborton	42	42	300	300	80	13	3		4			5	75						119	558	5	553
	Pelican	109	109	782	782	209	101	8		31			169	22		26	46			314	1600	192	1408
	Total for Charge	**235**	**235**	**1682**	**1682**	**450**	**214**	**17**		**80**			**212**	**222**		**26**	**282**		**75**	**433**	**3461**	**197**	**3264**
	Shreveport:																					
12	**Cedar Grove Station**	**189**	**122**	**1350**	**860**	**500**	**142**	**13**	**5**	**41**			**55**	**164**	**124**	**65**	**387**		**63**	**310**	**2338**	**166**	**2172**
13	**Claiborne Station**	**84**	**47**	**600**	**333**	**120**	**25**			**5**	**2**		**13**	**76**			**290**		**17**	**192**	**1000**	**46**	**954**
14	**1st Church Station**	**1050**	**1050**	**7500**	**7500**	**7638**	**7638**	**75**	**75**	**2375**			**2647**	**24457**		**102**	**7693**		**248**	**10697**	**64482**	**1300**	**63182**
15	**Mangum Mem. Sta.**	**336**	**296**	**2400**	**2100**	**1335**	**222**			**45**			**112**	**1435**	**750**	**40**	**382**		**106**	**1821**	**7307**	**447**	**6860**
16	**Noel Mem. Station**	**700**	**700**	**5000**	**5000**	**2550**	**2550**	**50**	**50**	**65**	**8**	**10**	**294**	**5033**	**4050**	**377**	**2962**		**100**	**1462**	**22661**		**22661**
17	**Park Ave. Station**	**420**	**280**	**3000**	**2000**	**950**	**550**	**30**	**15**	**46**			**183**	**550**	**250**	**17**	**320**		**65**	**630**	**4906**	**183**	**4723**
18	**Vivian Station**	**336**	**336**	**2400**	**2400**	**812**	**383**	**24**	**24**	**88**		**300**	**191**	**800**		**93**	**857**		**103**	**981**	**6558**	**191**	**6367**
	Total	5489	4853	39252	35296	19358	14000	354	253	3151	38	368	5191	36866	5975	1448	17273		1319	20483	146514	3800	142714
	Total last year	5997	5457	42837	39420	20657	14246	426	261	8764	46	112	12130	42687	8778	2133	21652		1171	31290	191264	13660	177604
	Increase											256							148				
	Decrease	508	604	3585	4124	1299	246	72	8	5613	8		6939	5821	2803	685	4379			10807	44750	9860	34890

RECAPITULATION

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance

Number	DISTRICT	PRESIDING ELDER	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
			Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	Alexandria	A. S. Lutz	6353	10	301	816	858	6612		128	116	48	443504	100047	16	59500	2025	8350	224450	1	1	102	102
2	Baton Rouge	L. W. Cain	9197	12	488	722	633	9774	3	212	205	75	533950	74335	24	79150	13270	27375	289280				
3	Lake Charles	J. W. Lee	6177	4	172	363	396	6316	1	86	128	31	501850	99135	15	51950	1700	14225	328100	1	2	4590	4590
4	Minden	W. R. Harvell	6154	7	222	656	1049	5983		145	43	52	228565	13950	16	35300	1618	7271	131150				
5	Monroe	E. C. Gunn	6416	8	338	812	686	6880		181	67	40	384800	37495	16	90000	9650	8400	175450	1		3100	100
6	New Orleans	W. L. Doss, Jr.	6545	11	293	491	971	6358		53	186	33	932550	43265	17	104400	13810	20000	466800		1	476	476
7	Ruston	R. M. Brown	6937	11	226	907	608	7462	1	205	25	50	387850	23535	17	51900	6043	23050	210300				
8	Shreveport	H. T. Carley	9302	13	284	996	713	9869	3	106	135	35	663000	18816	18	115600	26050	27600	405000	1		179	179
	Total		57081	76	2324	5763	5914	59254	8	1116	905	364	4076069	410578	139	587800	74166	136271	2230530	4	4	8447	5447
	Total Last Year		57852	79	1996	3609	6186	57081	10	1041	910	360	3988500	410691	147	608835	77439	120612	2478180	5	4	4907	2407
	Increase				328	2154		2173		75		4	87569					11659				3540	3040
	Decrease		761	3			272		2		5			113	8	21035	3273		247650	1			

RECAPITULATION

Table No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

Number	DISTRICT	Church Papers Taken		Woman's Work		LAY ACTIVITIES				EPWORTH LEAGUES					SUNDAY SCHOOLS										
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. of Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enrollment in All Depts.	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1	Alexandria	23	110	22	485			11	45	30	880	159	66	727	41	493	214	95	3421	4511	171	129	7	94	685	6610
2	Baton Rouge	195	335	26	581	1	18	44	58	23	668	108	57	933	48	478	353	229	4119	5179	240	19	24	129	903	6506
3	Lake Charles	24	170	23	553	1	26	13		15	335	46	42	209	31	355	257	131	3454	4179	142	52	11	134	940	6536
4	Minden	28	187	25	554	1	64	23	19	28	602	65	59	653	43	371	153	18	3175	3685	160	9	9	96	716	6499
5	Monroe	34	266	32	992			7		27	646	175	60	889	41	486	287	216	4777	5850	200	81	23	133	1280	9715
6	New Orleans	44	274	20	611	1	61	11	57	18	381	337	88	1226	34	500	481	265	3428	4740	162	115	10	350	1598	8956
7	Ruston	23	178	31	770			3		34	883	80	24	592	45	448	149	94	2890	4506	171	174	24	85	606	9408
8	Shreveport	39	207	30	1076			26	16	31	714	233	159	926	28	532	358	394	5669	6835	142	8	17	270	1490	18648
	Total	410	1727	209	5622	4	169	138	195	206	5129	1203	555	6155	311	3663	2252	1442	30933	39483	1388	587	125	1291	8218	72878
	Total Last Year	242	1543	219	6081	3	129	33	72	207	5167	1344	619	8141	311	3769	2474	2048	28859	39484	1559	845	133	1546	10836	90852
	Increase	168	184			1	40	105	123										2074							
	Decrease			10	459					1	38	141	64	1986		106	222	606		1	171	258	8	255	2618	17974

RECAPITULATION
Table No. 3—Finance

Number	DISTRICT	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR														
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Ex. Offering	Golden Cross	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Wom. Mis. Soc.	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amt. Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Sch.	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	Alexandria	4568	3998	30465	27903	12648	5359	571	195	764		121	2833	11362	12898	1168	6484		962	7267	81314	2908	78406
2	Baton Rouge	5699	5050	43976	39266	19798	5407	944	636	1431	86	537	2677	19709	37008	1892	9208	8	1318	8544	132777	4204	128573
3	Lake Charles	3916	3773	32224	29958	12247	3625	289	131	937	82	74	3008	14742	16303	1940	6181	34	373	7353	88514	2434	86080
4	Minden	4309	3491	33186	27175	14836	3481	1561	391	897	62	96	4412	5657	4686	898	7628	160	773	7309	67116	3393	63723
5	Monroe	5621	4830	44694	38880	15350	4177	614	172	1365	22	57	5424	13683	7973	2120	9879		1124	11391	101097	4178	96919
6	New Orleans	4802	4481	37089	35417	16568	9643	715	549	2465	105	373	4616	19663	7692	1371	8912	61	1656	10945	107949	2558	105391
7	Ruston	4272	3609	31322	26366	12257	4456	966	488	1119	3	77	10880	5922	5469	1410	7814		747	10004	78364	7383	70981
8	Shreveport	5489	4853	39252	35296	19358	14000	354	253	3151	38	368	5191	36866	5975	1448	17273		1319	20483	146514	3800	142714
	Total	38676	34085	292208	260261	123062	50148	6014	2815	12129	398	1703	39041	127604	98004	12247	73379	263	8272	83296	803605	30858	772787
	Total Last Year	42298	39043	314411	292472	135930	60816	7744	3480	23017	565	1670	54448	148055	147781	14920	90488	147	10114	104154	995631	46462	949169
	Increase											33						116					
	Decrease	3622	4958	22203	32211	12868	10668	1730	665	10888	167		15407	20451	48677	2673	17009		1842	20858	192026	15604	176382

Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

CHARGE	Original Quota	Deducted in Adjustment	Total Paid	Balance to Pay
Alexandria	$ 5,000.00	$	$ 5,000.50	$
Boyce	1,435.00	704.00	573.00	158.00
Bunkie	2,070.00	1,159.52	510.48	400.00
Colfax-Montgomery	1,035.00	430.00	328.35	276.65
Elizabeth	2,390.00	1,590.00	400.00	400.00
Eunice	1,100.00	800.50	99.50	200.00
Glenmora	2,452.00	2,122.00	330.00	
Holloway	300.00	277.00	23.00	
Lecompte	2,850.00	2,183.50	466.50	200.00
Lottie	160.00		109.10	50.90
Marksville	1,600.00	657.50	248.50	694.00
Melder	525.00	354.00	71.00	100.00
Melville	1,220.00	760.65	459.35	
Montrose and Alco	1,200.00	603.35	496.65	100.00
Natchitoches	1,725.00		1,647.42	77.58
Oakdale	2,760.00	2,548.50	211.50	
Opelousas	1,775.00	1,061.00	464.00	250.00
Pineville	1,530.00	446.52	683.48	400.00
Pleasant Hill	2,000.00	1,384.50	265.50	350.00
Provencial			85.50	
Oberlin				
TOTALS	$ 33,127.00	$ 17,082.54	$ 12,473.33	$ 3,657.13

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Amite	$ 2,034.00	$ 708.50	$ 967.00	$ 358.50
Baker	1,839.00	183.90	1,415.10	240.00
Baton Rouge—First	5,085.00		1,767.47	3,317.53
Istrouma	300.00		357.00	75.00
Keener Memorial	2,260.00	1,402.91	475.93	381.16
Bogalusa	3,500.00	878.90	2,421.10	200.00
Clinton	2,171.00	1,478.95	312.05	380.00
Denham Springs	650.00	322.39	87.61	240.00
Donaldsonville	1,107.50	662.91	61.19	383.40
Franklinton	2,373.00	1,252.00	778.00	343.00
Greensburg	1,425.00	937.00	100.00	388.00
Hammond	2,486.00		2,500.00	
Jackson and Ethel	1,380.00	597.75	582.25	200.00
Kentwood	1,430.00	354.59	760.79	314.62
Natalbany	1,350.00	431.00	829.00	90.00
Pearl River	1,187.00	826.30	75.70	285.00
Pine Grove	661.00	131.47	329.53	200.00
Plaquemine	1,250.00	800.80	55.20	394.00
Ponchatoula	1,695.00	301.02	1,006.59	387.39
St. Francisville	925.00	357.48	327.52	240.00
Springfield	600.00	348.00	52.00	200.00
Walker	600.00	276.21	136.79	187.00
Washington	80.00		44.81	35.19
Zachary	1,350.00	788.50	461.50	100.00
TOTALS	$ 37,738.50	$ 13,040.58	$ 15,904.13	$ 8,939.79

Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

CHARGE	Original Quota	Deducted in Adjustment	Total Paid	Balance to Pay
Abbeville	$ 2,000.00	$ 1,592.03	$ 428.22	$
Acadia	628.00	388.00	240.00	
Barham (Discontinued)	180.00	130.00	50.00	
Crowley	4,513.00	4,308.20	204.80	
De Ridder	3,000.00	400.00	2,200.00	400.00
Gueydan-Kaplan	903.00	708.00	195.00	
Hornbeck	1,440.00	1,098.98	341.02	
Indian Bayou	1,200.00	1,174.00	26.00	
Lafayette	2,912.00	2,477.15	434.85	
Lake Arthur	1,695.00	1,287.00	235.00	173.00
Lake Charles	4,525.00	650.90	3,656.00	218.10
Leesville	2,241.00	2,177.50	73.50	
Many and Zwolle	2,720.00	2,647.00	73.00	
Merryville	1,884.00	1,577.00	307.00	
New Iberia	2,260.00	1,939.00	321.00	
Rayne	2,034.00	872.00	1,182.00	
Sulphur	1,556.00	1,393.50	162.50	
Vinton	1,116.00	988.00	128.00	
TOTALS	$ 36,807.00	$ 25,808.26	$ 10,257.89	$ 791.10

MINDEN DISTRICT

Bossier	$ 125.00	$ 113.83	$ 11.17	$
Campti	1,875.00	1,597.77	177.23	100.00
Cotton Valley	600.00	324.00	30.00	246.00
Coushatta	2,415.00	1,323.75	691.25	400.00
Ferriday	2,000.00	1,828.00	172.00	
Hall Summit	550.00	140.95	209.05	200.00
Haughton and Doyline	1,469.00	678.70	792.80	
Jena	862.50	661.75	.75	200.00
Jonesville	1,314.50	1,236.25	78.25	
Minden	4,000.00		4,000.00	
Minden Circuit	1,120.00	811.50	153.50	155.00
Plain Dealing	1,335.00	580.00	155.00	600.00
Ringgold	275.00		179.75	400.00
Rochelle and Selma	1,850.00	1,645.25	204.75	
Sibley	880.00	590.31	91.69	198.00
Sicily Island	1,404.00	1,024.70	179.30	200.00
Springhill	2,034.00	339.00	1,214.00	481.00
Standard	550.00	286.50	63.50	200.00
Trout	1,725.00	948.50	376.50	400.00
Winnfield	3,062.00	1,111.85	988.15	962.00
Zenoria (Discontinued)			1.25	
TOTALS	$ 29,446.00	$ 15,242.61	$ 9,769.89	$ 4,742.00

Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

MONROE DISTRICT

CHARGE	Original Quota	Deducted in Adjustment	Total Paid	Balance to Pay
Bastrop	$ 2,000.00	$	$ 392.50	$ 1,607.50
Bonita	1,808.00	1,376.40	431.60	
Columbia	1,582.00	1,064.08	317.92	200.00
Delhi	739.00	690.00	49.00	
De Saird	227.00	125.00	102.00	
Fairbanks	826.00	670.86	155.14	
Gilbert	1,730.00	1,160.24	369.76	200.00
Lake Providence	2,000.00		658.90	1,341.10
Mangham	1,569.00	246.90	947.10	375.00
Mer Rouge	2,260.00	1,865.67	194.33	200.00
Monroe—First Church	4,520.00		4,220.00	300.00
Gordon Avenue				
Newellton	452.00	**	95.95	356.05
Oak Grove	1,808.00	1,120.49	487.51	200.00
Oak Ridge	1,396.00	939.39	406.61	50.00
Pioneer	819.00	**	279.75	539.25
Rayville	1,600.00		1,216.00	384.00
Sterlington				
Tallulah	2,500.00	2,232.24	267.76	
Waterproof	1,808.00	1,378.25	429.75	
West Monroe	2,712.00	1,429.50	920.00	362.50
Winnsboro	2,264.00		402.40	1,861.60
Wisner	1,595.00	1,304.79	130.21	160.00
TOTALS	$ 36,215.00	$ 15,603.81	$ 12,474.19	$ 8,137.00

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Covington	$ 1,310.00	$ 1,131.00	$ 79.00	$ 100.00
Delta			5.00	
Franklin	2,034.00	1,210.00	624.00	200.00
Houma and French Mission	1,188.00	201.95	686.05	300.00
Morgan City	1,582.00	1,047.00	235.00	300.00
New Orleans—Algiers	1,582.00		892.85	689.15
Carrollton Avenue	3,000.00		3,009.16	
Epworth	1,750.00		1,451.00	299.00
Felicity	2,195.00	281.25	1,913.75	
First	4,058.00		4,058.00	
Louisiana Avenue	2,260.00	1,244.50	1,015.50	
McDonoghville-Point a La Hache	1,469.00	628.00	691.00	150.00
New Orleans—Parker Memorial	2,712.00	1,223.35	1,088.65	400.00
Rayne Memorial	5,650.00		5,650.00	
St. Mark's Mission	500.00		500.00	
Second Church	2,260.00	1,088.00	772.00	400.00
Patterson	1,356.00	1,002.40	253.60	100.00
St. Martinville	365.00	98.75	186.55	79.70
Slidell	1,695.00	1,119.84	475.16	100.00
TOTALS	$ 36,966.00	$ 10,276.04	$ 23,586.27	$ 3,117.85

(**) No adjustment report yet received from this Charge.

Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

RUSTON DISTRICT

CHARGE	Original Quota	Deducted in Adjustment	Total Paid	Balance to Pay
Arcadia	$ 2,260.00	$ **	$ 115.50	$ 2,144.50
Athens	1,270.00	428.90	546.10	295.00
Bernice	1,344.00	782.00	162.00	400.00
Bienville	1,087.00	**	53.50	1,033.50
Calhoun	1,288.00	776.55	111.45	400.00
Choudrant	734.50	307.50	127.00	300.00
Clay	984.00	**	130.00	854.00
Dubach	1,800.00	484.58	915.42	400.00
Eros	1,045.25	756.75	88.50	200.00
Farmerville	2,234.00	**	804.00	1,430.00
Gibsland	1,290.00	479.40	470.60	340.00
Haynesville	2,712.00	**	2,652.00	60.00
Hodge	890.00	**	77.75	812.25
Homer	4,068.00	**	4,068.00	
Jonesboro	810.00	**	510.30	299.70
Lapine	339.00	**	20.06	318.94
Marion	800.00	**	266.50	533.50
Ruston—Trinity	4,068.00		3,735.82	332.18
Simsboro	1,140.00	**	178.46	961.54
TOTALS	$ 30,163.75	$ 4,015.68	$ 15,032.96	$11,115.11

(**) No adjustment report yet received from this Charge.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Bayou La Chute	$ 625.00	$	$ 625.00	$
Belcher	1,680.00		1,680.00	
Bossier City	1,350.00	1,172.50	17.50	160.00
Elm Grove and Harmon	975.00	243.00	732.00	
Grand Cane	1,860.00	239.36	1,520.64	100.00
Greenwood	1,389.00	479.60	559.40	350.00
Ida	1,120.00	231.00	464.00	425.00
Logansport	2,476.00	961.28	914.72	600.00
Mansfield—First Church	4,480.00		3,584.00	896.00
South Mansfield (Disbanded)	150.00	138.19	11.81	
Mitchell	500.00	399.55	100.45	
Mooringsport	2,066.00	957.30	708.70	400.00
Oil City	1,800.00	1,675.00	47.88	77.12
Pelican	950.00	506.00	444.00	
Shreveport—Cedar Grove	1,344.00	503.69	440.31	400.00
Claiborne	200.00		200.00	
First Church	11,616.73		9,149.21	2,467.52
Mangum Memorial	1,800.00		1,800.00	100.00
Noel Memorial	5,000.00		4,143.74	856.26
Park Avenue	2,016.00	1,491.50	424.50	100.00
Vivian	2,016.00		1,133.20	882.80
TOTALS	$ 45,413.73	$ 8,997.97	$ 28,701.06	$ 7,814.70

RECAPITULATION

Alexandria	$ 33,127.00	$ 17,082.54	$ 12,473.33	$ 3,657.13
Baton Rouge	37,738.50	13,040.58	15,904.13	8,939.79
Lake Charles	36,807.00	25,808.26	10,257.89	791.10
Minden	29,446.00	15,242.61	9,769.89	4,742.00
Monroe	36,215.00	15,603.81	12,474.19	8,137.00
New Orleans	36,966.00	10,276.04	23,586.27	3,117.85
Ruston	30,163.75	4,015.68	15,032.96	11,115.11
Shreveport	45,413.73	8,997.97	28,701.06	7,814.70
TOTALS	$285,876.98	$110,067.49	$128,199.72	$48,314.68

HOTEL
MONTELEONE
NEW ORLEANS

600
ROOMS
ROOMS
WITH
DETACHED
BATH
$1.50-$2.00

500
BATHS
ROOMS
WITH
PRIVATE
BATHS
$2.50
$3.00-$3.50

GARAGE IN CONNECTION
AND FREE PARKING
J. D. KENNEY - MGR
A. F. SPATAFORA - ASST. MGR.

Subscribe to your Conference

Organ

THE

New Orleans Christian Advocate

"A Service Institution"

Fast
Fine
Trains

BETWEEN

St. Louis---New Orleans
New Orleans---Houston
New Orleans---Kansas City

Go This Route

MARK ANTHONY, D. P. A.

Missouri Pacific Lines

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Help Your Orphanage

To assist you in this worthy cause, beginning Jan. 1st, 1932, the LUZIANNE Profit Sharing Certificate packed with every pound of LUZIANNE Coffee and LUZIANNE Tea will be worth

4 OCTAGON COUPONS.

On the same basis the 4lb. Pail of LUZIANNE will contain 4 Certificates equaling **16 Octagon Coupons.**

Every Methodist of Louisiana is familiar with this plan of raising 3,000,000 Coupons for the Ruston Orphanage, but after this has been accomplished we have a special proposition for your individual church. On request we will furnish a receptacle to be placed in your Sunday School or Church for the deposit of your

LUZIANNE COFFEE
OCTAGON SOAP
MAGNOLIA MILK
COUPONS

Wm. B. Reily & Co. Inc

New Orleans